PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



	3.10.98	13 October 1998 (13.10.98)	100	
_	% (CIP)	b) to Earlier Application 09/170,496 (CIP)		
	Pan	by Continuation (CON) or Continuation-in-rari	(63) by Cont	
upon receipt of that report.		•)	
Published	ç	12 October 1999 (12.10.99)	Not furnished	
	<u> </u>		Not furnished	
	, c		Not furnished	
GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TO).	5		Not furnished	
MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, Cu, Cl, Cm,	5	_	Not furnished	
BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GK, IE, II, LU,	S	1 October 1999 (01.10.99)	Not furnished	
AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (A I.	S	i October 1999 (01.10.99)	Not furnished	
LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM,		29 September 1999 (29.09.99)	600,000	
US UZ VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE,	_	29 September 1999 (29.09.99)	60/156,633	
SD SE SG SI SK SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG,	_	30 September 1999 (29,09,99)	Not furnished	
ME NO, NY, NY, NY, NY, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU,	SS	3 September 1999 (03.03.37)	60/152,524	
ES, H, GB, GD, GE, GH, GW, IN, IS, LT, LU, LV, MA,	<u> </u>	27 August 1999 (27.06.99)	60/151,114	
BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CO, CE, EE, EN, IS, JP,	; ;	30 June 1999 (30,06,99)	60/141,448	
(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, A1, A0, A2, BA, BB, BB, BB, BB, BB, BB, BB, BB, BB	5	28 May 1999 (28.05.99)	60/137.131	
T AT AT AT AT AR BG	; S	28 May 1999 (28.05.99)	60/137.127	
	S	28 May 1999 (28.05.99)	60/137 567	
Place, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (03).	S	28 May 1999 (28.05.99)	60/136/437	
Kunz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, 40th Hour, One Livery	S	28 May 1999 (28.05.99)	60/136,436	
(74) Agents: MILLER, Suzanne, E. et al.; Woodcock Washourn	S.	28 May 1999 (78.95)	60/123,951	
Washhum	S	12 March 1999 (12.03.99)	60/123,949	
4260 Cleveland Avenue, San Diego, CA 92103 (US).	S	12 March 1999 (12,03,99)	60/123,946	
Pizza, San Diego, CA 92108 (US). WHITE, Carol [US/US]:	5 5	12 March 1999 (12.03.99)	60/123,948	
1 OWITZ Kevin [US/US]; Apartment C, 8031 Caminito de	<u> </u>	12 March 1999 (12.03.99)	60/123,945	
8791-7 Gold Coast Drive, San Diego, CA 92126 (US).	5 5	12 March 1999 (12.03.99)	/123,944	
Salir Place San Diceo. CA 92129 (US), LIN, I-Lin [-/US],	; 5	26 February 1999 (26.02.99)	21.852	
Diago CA 92120 (US), LIAW, Chen, W. [US/US]; 7668	5	16 February 1999 (16.02.99)	120.416	
1. [US/US], US/E Can take Time Serial Avenue, Ser	5	27 November 1998 (27.11.98)	20010060	
Branch Way, San Diego, CA 92105	S	20 November 1998 (20.11.98)	20,00103	
CA 92150 (US). CHEW, Number 1018 (US), DANG, Huong,	S	12 November 1998 (12.11.98)	09/1/0,496	
Derek, T. [GB/US]; 347 Longden Lane, Solutia Beach,	S	13 October 1998 (13.10.98)	(30) Priority Data:	
Pathos Lane, San Diego, CA 92129 (US). CHALMERS.		•	(10)	
(US) LEHMANN-BRUINSMA, Karin [DE/US]; 12565	0.99)	ng Date: 13 October 1999 (13.10.99)	(22) International Filing Date:	
(75) Inventors apputation for Court. San Diego, CA 92131	_		(21) International Appr	
(72) Inventors; and		iteation Number: PCT/US99/24065	Application Number:	
(43) International Publication Date: 20 April 2000 (2000)	-		C12N 15/16, C07K 14/72	
		nt Classification ':	(51) International Patent Classification ':	
WO 00/22131	-	AL AFFLICATION	INTERNATION	
APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCI)	SE	A ABBI ICATION PUBLISHED		
			- ()	•

13 October 1998 (13.10.98)

Filed on

(54) TIME: NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED HUMAN O PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, more particularly to a human G protein-coupled receptor for which the endogenous ligand is unknown ("orphan GPCR receptors"), and most particularly to mutated (non-endogenous) receptor for which the endogenous ligand is unknown ("orphan GPCR receptors"), and most particularly to mutated (non-endogenous) receptor for which the endogenous of the human GPCRs for evidence of constitutive activity.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

Albania
Amenia
Anstrii
Anstrii
Anstrii
Anstrii
Boania and Herzegovina
Barhalo
Bachia and Herzegovina
Barhalo
Bachia
Benii
Benii
Benii
Benii
Benii
Canal
Cana Mongolia
Manriania
Mahawi
Makako
Makako
Nigar
Nerherlanda
Nerway
New Zealand
Ponugal
Ponugal
Romania
Rusian Federation
Sudan
Sweden Ulraine
Uganda
United States of America
Unbekitran
Undekitran
Vict Nam
Vigeslavia
Zimbabwe Slovenia Slovakia Senegal Swazikand Chad Togo Tajikistan Turkey Thidiad and Tobago

1

3

NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

provisional applications, all filed via U.S. Express Mail with the United States Patent and This patent application is a continuation-in-part of, and claims priority from, U.S. October 13, 1998. This application also claims the benefit of priority from the following November 27, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/120,416, filed February 16, 1999; U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, filed with the United States Patent and Trademark Office on Trademark Office on the indicated dates: U.S. Provisional Number 60/110,060, filed Provisional Number 60/121,852, filed February 26, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S.

- 60/123,944, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,945, filed March 12, Number 60/123,951, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,946, filed 10 Provisional Number 60/109,213, filed November 20, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,948, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,949, filed March 12, 1999; U.S.
- 60/108,029, filed November 12, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,436, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,439, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number Provisional Number 60/151,114, filed August 27, 1999 and U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,567, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,127, filed May 28, 15 Provisional Number 60/152,524, filed September 3, 1999, claiming benefit of U.S.

20 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,131, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number

PCT/US99/24065

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

60/141,448, filed June 29, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,437, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,633, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,555, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,634, filed September 29, 1999;U.S. Provisional Number (Arena

- Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN6-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP6-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____(Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket 5 Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN10-1), filed September 29, 1999; U.S. number: RUP7-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number ____(Arena
- 10 Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP5-1), filed October 1, 1999; and U.S. Provisional Number ____ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN9-1), filed October 1, 1999. This application is also related to co-pending U.S. Serial Number (Woodcock, Washburn, Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-0050), filed on October 12, 1999 (via U.S. Express Mail) and U.S. Serial Number
- (Woodcock, Washburn, Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-0054), filed on October 12, (via U.S. Express Mail), incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. Each of the 09/364,425, filed on July 30, 1999, both incorporated herein by reference. This foregoing applications are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety. application also claims priority to U.S. Serial Number

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

ನ

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to

as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. therapeutic agents.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, 60% of all are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most

5

8 5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, i.e., transmembrane-I (TM-1), transmebrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and ECacids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3, transmembrane-4 and transmembranebetween transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and 3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven

> WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space

outside of the cell.

15 It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with protein." It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, i.e., region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "Gto as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. See, Kenakin, T., 43 Life Sciences begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein 1095 (1988). Although other G proteins exist, currently, Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz and Go are G proteins conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred

5

pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor conformation to the active equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a

4

compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are non-endogenous versions of endogenous, human GPCRs and uses thereof.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a representation of 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid (see, Example

4(c)3.)

Figures 2A and 2B are graphic representations of the results of ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDAG8 (2A) and comparisons in serum and serum free media (2B).

Figure 3 is a graphic representation of the comparative signaling results of CMV versus the GPCR Fusion Protein H9(F236K):Gso..

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

9-

activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS used herein are set out in Table A:

		TABLEA	
'n	ALANINE	ALA	¥
	ARGININE	ARG	×
	ASPARAGINE	ASN	z
	ASPARTIC ACID	ASP	Q
	CYSTEINE	CYS	v
9	GLUTAMIC ACID	CLU	Э
	GLUTAMINE	GLN	0
	GLYCINE	GLY	Ð
	HISTIDINE	HIS	н
	ISOLEUCINE	ILE	-
15	LEUCINE	TEN	ı
	LYSINE	LYS	¥
	METHIONINE	MET	Σ
	PHENYLALANINE	PHE	ís.
	PROLINE	PRO	a ,
20	SERINE	SER	ø
	THREONINE	THR	۲
	TRYPTOPHAN	TRP.	3
	TYROSINE	TYR	>
•	VALINE	VAL	^

PARTIAL AGONISTS shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

ANTAGONIST shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. ANTAGONISTS do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

CANDIDATE COMPOUND shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation,

- 7

a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal; and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

COMPOSITION means a material comprising at least one component, a

10 "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

COMPOUND EFFICACY shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this

patent document.

which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an

CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-

20

CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

.

ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

CONTACT or CONTACTING shall mean bringing at least two moieties together,

whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system

phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

ENDOGENOUS shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces.

ENDOGENOUS in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term NON-ENDOGENOUS in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

-6-

G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION

PROTEIN, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (a) constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha (a) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gsa" is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR of tused to Gsa; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

HOST CELL shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 10 -

receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

INHIBIT or INHIBITING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a seroonse is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

15 KNOWN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

LIGAND shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific tendogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

MUTANT or MUTATION in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to

at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

5 ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring

endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known. ORPHAN RECEPTOR shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the

least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those needs of the artisan. determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION shall mean a composition comprising at

is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA PLASMID shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid

the ligand-independent active state

as a protein.

20

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

compound. that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the STIMULATE or STIMULATING, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean

at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell VECTOR in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating

intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow. The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not

Introduction

5 2 20 (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption

13

B. Identification of Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBankTM database, previously sequenced, to conduct a BLASTTM search of the EST database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with a GPCR's respective homologous receptor.

TABLEB

15	Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR	Reference To Homologous GPCR (Accession No.)
20	hare-3 hare-4	AL033379 AC006087	1,260 bp 1,119 bp	52.3% LPA-R 36% P2Y5	U92642 AF000546
	bARE-5	AC006255	1,104 bp	32% Oryzias latipes	D43633
	hGPR27	AA775870	1,128 bp	•	
	hARE-1	AI090920	dq 666	43%	D13626
	hARE-2	AA359504	1,122 bp	53% GPR27	
25	hPPR1	H67224	1,053 bp	39% EBI1	L31581
	hG2A	AA754702	1,113 bp	31% GPR4	L36148

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 14 -

2133653	NP_004876 AAC41276 and AAB94616	Q99788 P21462	NF_006047 AF140538	4503637 NP_001391 D13626	NM_000752 NM_002563
30% Drosophila melanogaster	32% pNPGPR 28% and 29 % Zebra fish Ya and Yb, respectively	25% DEZ 23% FMLPR	48% GPR66 43% H3R 53% GPR27	32% thrombin 36% edg-1 47% KIAA0001	41% LTB4R 35% P2Y
1,005 bp	1,296 bp	1,413 bp	1,245 bp 1,173 bp 1,113 bp	1,077 bp 1,503 bp 1,029 bp	1,077 bp 1,055 bp
AL035423	AI307658	AC005849	AC005871 AC007922 EST 36581	AA804531 EST 2134670 EST 764455	EST 1541536 EST 1365839
hRUP3	hRUP4	bRUP5	hRUP6 hRUP7 hCHN3	hCHN4 hCHN6 hCHN8	hCHN9 hCHN10
			S		01

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

15 versions of these receptors.

C. Receptor Screening



Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. By determining areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed, it is possible to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression ...

- 15

of the receptor; such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique is disclosed is presumed and commonly assigned patent document U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, corporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue. By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue, (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, a lysine residue, and activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation

D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

at this position to achieve this objective.

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence is relevant to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can

be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder. See, for

WO 00/72131 PCT/US99/24065

example, co-pending application (docket number ARE-0050) for exemplary dot-blot and RT-PCR results of several of the GPCRs disclosed herein.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on Receptors of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

Screening of Candidate Compounds

l. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

PCT/US99/24065

-17-

system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (i.e., an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

Gs, Gz and Gi.

inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase. Gi (and Gz and Go), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gs protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple Gi (or Gz, Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. See, generally, I'Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-based format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, e.g., β-galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of the reporter protein.

The reporter protein such as β-galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

b. Go and Gq.

- turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid PIP₂, releasing two intracellular messengers: diacycloglycerol (DAG) and inistol 1,4,5-triphoisphate (IP₃). Increased accumulation of IP₃ is associated with activation of Gq- and Go-associated receptors. See, generally, "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3rd Ed.) Nichols,
- 15 J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect IP, accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, e.g., an inverse agonist to a Gq- or Go-associated receptor (i.e., such a compound would decrease the levels of IP,). Gq-associated receptors can also been examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that Gq-dep
- associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

PCT/US99/24065

- 19

WO 00/22131

GPCR Fusion Protein

20 presence of, e.g., an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an agonist or have no affect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, e.g., the nondirect identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provide an interesting receptor in the absence of that compound, with an aim of such a differentiation to allow for endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein. constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist The use of an endogenous, constitutively activate orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been

5

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is import preferred for

5 the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

5 20 identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (i.e., a that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be in-frame (preferably, of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular needs within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12. a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the non-endogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences. The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is

-21-

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (i.e., the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, e.g. inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting).

- As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, a Gz coupled receptor such as H9, a GPCR Fusion Protein can be established that utilizes a Gs fusion protein we believe that such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces"
 - the non-endogenous GPCR to couple with, e.g., Gs rather than the "natural" Gz protein, such that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

15 F. Medicinal Chemistry

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

WO 00/22131

-22-

PCT/US99/24065

G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see 8 Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Oslo et al., eds.)

H. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, 10 agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, in vitro and in vivo systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenused to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenused to understand the role of these receptors of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, inter alia, a review of this patent document.

EXAMPLES

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor

modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence respectives from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment human receptor by the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure

Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

Identification of Human GPCRs

Certain of the disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified based upon a review of the GenBankTM database information. While searching the database, the following

cDNA clones were identified as evidenced below (Table C).

TABLE C

20	Disclosed Human Orphan	Accession Number	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
	GPCRs				_	2
	hARE-3	AL033379	111,389 bp	1,260 bp		•
	hARE-4	AC006087	226,925 bp	1,119 bp	u	
		A C006255	127,605 bp	1,104 bp	5	6
5	HAME		140 004 ha	1.005 bp	7	00
	hRIIP3	AL035423	140,094 op	1,000		

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

		- 47 -			;
bRUP5	AC005849	169,144 bp	1,413 bp	9	5
BNOT				=	12
hRUP6	AC005871	218,807 bp	1,245 op	:	
hRUP7	AC007922	158,858 bp	1,173 bp	13	4
IINOL	****				

Other disclosed endogenous human GPCRs were identified by conducting a BLASTTM

search of EST database (dbest) using the following EST clones as query sequences. The following EST clones identified were then used as a probe to screen a human genomic library

I able D).

TABLE

25		20				15		3	5
hRUP4	hCHN8	hCHN6	bCHN3	hG2A	hPPRI	hARE-2	hARE-1	Orphan GPCRs hGPCR27	Disclosed Human
1365839 A13 N.A. <i>N.A. applicable".</i>	K1AA0001 1365839 Mouse EST	N.A.	TDAG	Mouse 1179426	Bovine PPR1	GPCR27	GPCR27 TDAG	Mouse	Query (Sequence)
A1307658 pplicable".	EST 764455 EST 1541536 Human 1365839	AA804531 EST 2134670	(full length) 1184934	below EST 36581	238667 H67224	68530 AA359504	1689643 A1090920	AA775870	EST Clone/ Accession No.
1,296 bp	1,029 bp 1,077 bp 1,005 bp	1,503 bp	1,077 bp	1.113 bp	1,055 bp	1,122 bp	999 bp	(Base Pairs) 1,125 bp	Open Reading
	33 35 37	31	29	27	25	23 -	2: 19	17	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID.NO.
40	38 38	32	30	28	26	24	23 20	18	Amino Acid SEQ.ID.NO.

2. Full Length Cloning

a. Human G2A

Mouse EST clone 1179426 was used to obtain a human genomic clone containing all

4

PCT/US99/24065

but three amino acid G2A coding sequences. The 5' of this coding sequence was obtained by using 5'RACE, and the template for PCR was Clontech's Human Spleen Marathon-Ready™ cDNA. The disclosed human G2A was amplified by PCR using the G2A cDNA specific primers for the first and second round PCR as shown in SEQ.ID.NO.:41 and SEQ.ID.NO.:42

as follows:

5'-CTGTGTACAGCAGTTCGCAGAGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 41; 1" round PCR)

5-GAGTGCCAGGCAGAGCAGGTAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; second round PCR).

PCR was performed using Advantage GC Polymerase Kit (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed), at 94°C for 30 sec followed by 5 cycles of 94°C for 5 sec and

10 72°C for 4 min; and 30 cycles of 94° for 5 sec and 70° for 4 min. An approximate 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was purified from agarose gel, digested with Hind III and Xba I and cloned into the expression vector pRC/CMV2 (Invitrogen). The cloned-insert was sequenced using the T7 SequenaseTM kit (USB Amersham; manufacturer instructions followed) and the sequence was compared with the presented sequence. Expression of the hurnan G2A was detected by probing an RNA dot blot (Clontech; manufacturer instructions followed) with the p³²-labeled

fragment.

b. CHIN9

Sequencing of the EST clone 1541536 showed CHN9 to be a partial cDNA clone having only an initiation codon; i.e., the termination codon was missing. When CHN9

was used to blast against data base (nr), the 3' sequence of CHN9 was 100% homologous to the 5' untranslated region of the leukotriene B4 receptor cDNA, which contained a termination codon in the frame with CHN9 coding sequence. To determine whether the 5' untranslated region of LTB4R cDNA was the 3' sequence of CHN9, PCR was performed using primers based upon the 5' sequence flanking the initiation codon found in CHN9 and

WO 00/22131

- 56 -

PCT/US99/24065

the 3' sequence around the termination codon found in the LTB4R 5' untranslated region. The 5' primer sequence utilized was as follows:

S'-CCCGAATTCCTGCTTGCTCCCAGCTTGGCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 43; sense) and S'-TGTGGATCCTGCTGTCAAAGGTCCCATTCCGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 44; antisense).

PCR was performed using thymus cDNA as a template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 uM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1, and 72°C for 1 min and 10 sec. A 1.1kb fragment consistent with the predicted size was obtained from PCR. This PCR fragment was subcloned into pCMV (see below) and

c. RUP 4

10 sequenced (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 35).

The full length RUP4 was cloned by RT-PCR with human brain cDNA (Clontech) as malates:

5'-TCACAATGCTAGGTGTGGTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 45; sense) and

15 5'-TGCATAGACAATGGGATTACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 46; antisense).

PCR was performed using TaqPlus Precision^{7M} polymerase (Stratagene; manufacturing instructions followed) by the following cycles: 94°C for 2 min; 94°C 30 sec; 55°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 45 sec, and 72°C for 10 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 30 times.

The PCR products were separated on a 1% agarose gel and a 500 bp PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPOTM vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the T7 DNA SequenaseTM kit (Amsham) and the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene). Sequence analysis revealed that the PCR fragment was indeed an alternatively spliced form of Al307658 having a continuous open reading frame with similarity to other GPCRs. The completed sequence of this PCR fragment was as follows:

PCT/US99/24065

WO 00/22131

10. Based on the above sequence, two sense oligonucleotide primer sets:

S'-CTGCTTAGAAGAGTGGACCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 48; oligo 1),
S'-CTGTGCACCAGAAGATCTACAC-3' (SEQ.IDNO.: 49; oligo 2) and

two antisense oligonucleotide primer sets:

5'-CÁAGGATGAAGGTGGTGTAGA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 50; oligo 3)

15 5'-GTGTAGATCTTCTGGTGCACAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 51; oligo 4)

were used for 3'- and 5'-RACE PCR with a human brain Marathon-ReadyTM cDNA

(Clontech, Cat# 7400-1) as template, according to manufacture's instructions. DNA fragments generated by the RACE PCR were cloned into the pCRII-TOpOm vector

(Invitrogen) and sequenced using the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene) and some internal primers.

20 The 3' RACE product contained a poly(A) tail and a completed open reading frame ending at a TAA stop codon. The 5' RACE product contained an incomplete 5' end; i.e., the ATG

initiation codon was not present.

Based on the new 5' sequence, oligo 3 and the following primer:

5'-GCAATGCAGGTCATAGTGAGC -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 52; oligo 5)

were used for the second round of 5' race PCR and the PCR products were analyzed as above.

A third round of 5' race PCR was carried out utilizing antisense primers:

5'-TGGAGCATGGTGACGGGAATGCAGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 53: oligo 6) and

5'-GTGATGAGCAGGTCACTGAGCGCCAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 54; oligo7).

The sequence of the 5' RACE PCR products revealed the presence of the initiation codon

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

ATG, and further round of 5' race PCR did not generate any more 5' sequence. Th

completed 5' sequence was confirmed by RT-PCR using sense primer

5'-GCAATGCAGGCGCTTAACATTAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 55; oligo 8)

and oligo 4 as primers and sequence analysis of the 650 bp PCR product generated from

5 human brain and heart cDNA templates (Clontech, Cat#7404-1). The completed 3' sequence

was confirmed by RT-PCR using oligo 2 and the following antisense primer:

5'-TTGGGTTACAATCTGAAGGGCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:56; oligo 9)

and sequence analysis of the 670 bp PCR product generated from human brain and heart

cDNA templates. (Clontech, Cat# 7404-1).

d. RUP5

5

The full length RUP5 was cloned by RT-PCR using a sense primer upstream from ATG, the initiation codon (SEQ.ID.NO.:57), and an antisense primer containing TCA as the stop codon (SEQ.ID.NO.:58), which had the following sequences:

5'-ACTCCGTGTCCAGCAGGACTCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 57)

15 5'-TGCGTGTTCCTGGACCCTCACGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 58) and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. AdvantageTM cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following cycle

with step 2 through step 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 30 sec; 94° for 15 sec; 69° for 40 sec; 72°C for 3 min; and 72°C fro 6 min. A 1.4kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned with

20 the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 DNA

SequenaseTM kit (Amsham). See, SEQ.ID.NO.: 9.

e. RUP6

The full length RUP6 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CAGGCCTTGGATTTTAATGTCAGGGATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 59) and

.

PCT/US99/24065

5'-GGAGAGTCAGCTCTGAAAGAATTCAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 60);

and human thymus Marathon-ReadyTM cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech, according to manufacturer's instructions) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following cycle: 94°C for 30sec; 94°C for 5 sec; 66°C

- for 40sec; 72°C for 2.5 sec and 72°C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 30 times.
- A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPOTM vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 11) using the ABI Big Dye TerminatorTM kit (P.E. Biosystem).

f. RUP7

10 The full length RUP7 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-TGATGTGATGCCAGATACTAATAGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 61; sense) and

S'-CCTGATTCATTTAGGTGAGATTGAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 62; antisense)

and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage[™] cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50 ul reaction by the following

s cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 2 minutes; 94°C for 15 seconds; 60°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 10 minutes. A 1.25 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator™ kit (P.E. Biosystem). See, SEQ.ID.NO.: 13.

3. Angiotensin II Type 1 Receptor ("AT1")

20 The endogenous human angiotensin II type 1 receptor ("AT1") was obtained by PCR using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR primer contains a HindIII site with the sequence:

WO 00/22131

-30-

PCT/US99/24065

5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCCAGGTGTATTTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 63)

and the 3' primer contains a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-GTTGGATCCACATAATGCATTTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 64).

The resulting 1.3 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into

5 HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. The cDNA clone was fully sequenced.

Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 65) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 66) sequences for human AT1

were thereafter determined and verified.

4. GPR38

To obtain GPR38, PCR was performed by combining two PCR fragments, using

10 human genomic cDNA as template and rTth poymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25uM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides.
The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min.

The first fragment was amplified with the 5' PCR primer that contained an end site

15 with the following sequence:

5'-ACCATGGGCAGCCCCTGGAACGGCAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67)

and a 3' primer having the following sequence:

5'-AGAACCACCACCAGCAGGACGCGGACGGTCTGCCGGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:68).

The second PCR fragment was amplified with a 5' primer having the following sequence:

20 S'-GTCCGCGTCCTGCTGGTGGTTCTGGCATTTATAATT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 69)

and a 3' primer that contained a BamHI site and having the following sequence:

S'-CCTGGATCCTTATCCCATCGTCTTCACGTTAGC.3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 70).

The two fragments were used as templates to amplify GPR38, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 67 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 70 as primers (using the above-noted cycle conditions). The resulting 1.44kb

•

PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into Blunt-BamHI site of pCMV

expression vector.

5. MC4

To obtain MC4, PCR was performed using human genomic cDNA as template and rTth poymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25uM feach primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CTGGAATTCTCCTGCCAGCATGGTGA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 71)

10 and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GCAGGATCCTATATTGCGTGCTCTGTCCCC'-3 (SEQ.ID.NO.: 72).

The 1.0 kb PCR fragment was digest with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 73) and amino acid

(SEQ.ID.NO.: 74) sequences for human MC4 were thereafter determined.

6. CCKB

5

To obtain CCKB, PCR was performed using human stomach cDNA as template and The poymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25uM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides.

20 The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-CCGAAGCTTCGAGCTGAGTAAGGCGGGGGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 75)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-GTGGAATTCATTTGCCCTGCCTCAACCCCCA-3 (SEQ.ID.NO.: 76).

The resulting 1.44 kb PCR fragment was digest with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 34 -

HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 77) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 78) sequences for human CCKB were thereafter determined.

7. TDAG8

To obtain TDAG8, PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth 5 polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 56°C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained a

HindIII site with the following sequence:

5'-TGCAAGCTTAAAAAGGAAAAAATGAACAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 79)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-TAAGGATCCCTTCCCTTCAAAACATCCTTG -3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 80).

The resulting 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Three resulting clones sequenced contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid 43 from Pro to Ala, amino

acid 97 from Lys to Asn and amino acid 130 from Ile to Phe. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 81) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 82) sequences for human TDAG8 were thereafter determined.

8. НУ

To obtain H9, PCR was performed using pituitary cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site

with the following sequence:

s'-ggaaagcttaacgatccccaggagcaacat.3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:15)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

PCT/US99/24065

33.

5'-CTGGGATCCTACGAGAGCATTTTTCACACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:16).

The resulting 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. H9 contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid P320S, S493N and amino acid G448A. Nucleic acid SEQ.ID.NO.: 139) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 140) sequences for human H9 were thereafter determined and verified.

xample 2

PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for

non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16th amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline residue (located in the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, most preferably to a

15 lysine amino acid residue.

1. Tranformer Site-Directed TM Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table E):

WO 00/22131

-34

PCT/US99/24065

TABLE E

Codon Mutation	V233K	A240K	L257K	C283K	E232K	G285K	L239K	K232A	L224K	A236K	N267K	A302K	V236K	A244K	S284K	L352K	N235K	G223K	L231K	F236K	
Receptor Identifier hARE-3	hARE-4	hARE-5	hGPCR14	hGPCR27	hARE-1	hARE-2	hPPRJ	hG2A	hRUP3	hRUPS	hRUP6	hRUP7	hCHN4	hMC4	hCHN3	hCHN6	hCHN8	hCHN9	hCHN10	6H4	
		~					9					15					70				

The following GPCRs were mutated according with the above method using the

designated sequence primers (Table F).

- 35 -

TABLE F

	_			
hH9	hCCKB hTDAG8	hAT1 hGPR38	hRUP4	Receptor
F236K A244K	V332K 1225K	see below V297K	V272K	Codon Mutation
(87) GCTGAGGTTCGCAAT <u>AAA</u> C TAACCATGTTTGTG (143) GCCAATATGAAGGGA <u>AAA</u> ATTACCTTGACCATC (137)	alternative approach; see below GGAAAAGAAGAAGAAGAATCAA AAAACTACTTGTCAGCATC	G1G (83) alternative approach; see below gGCCACCGGCAGACCAAAC	CAGGAAGAAGAACGAGC TGTCATTATGATGGTGACA	Lysine Mutagenesis (SEQ.ID.NO.) 5'-3' orientation, mutation sequence underlined
CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATC GTTGTCAGAAGT (144) CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATC GTTGTCAGAAGT (138)	alternative approach, see booking CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATC GTTGTCAGAAGT (88)	alternative approach, see below CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATC GTTGTCAGAAGT (86)	CACTGTCACCATCATAATG ACAGCTCGTTTCTTCTTCC TG (84)	Selection Marker (SEQ.ID.NO.) 5'-3' orientation

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and

5

verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence

Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table G below:

TABLE G

30	t	ž	28) t	;
(F236K) hMC4 (A244K)	HTDAG8 (1225K) hH9	(V297K) hCCKB (V332K)	(see alternative approaches below) hGPR38	(V272K) hAT1	GPCR hRUP4	Non Endogenous Human
SEQ.ID.NO.: 135	SEQ.ID.NO.: 141	SEQ.ID.NO.: 131	SEQ.ID.NO.: 129	(see alternative approaches below)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 127	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing
SEQ.ID.NO.: 136	SEQ.ID.NO.: 142	SEQ.ID.NO.: 132 SEQ.ID.NO.: 134	SEQ.ID.NO.: 130	(see alternative approaches, below)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 128	Amino Acid Sequence Listing

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

2. Alternative Approaches For Creation of Non-Endogenous Human GPCRs

a. AT1

1. F239K Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human AT1 receptor was accomplished by creating an F239K mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 89 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 90 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed using and SEQ.ID.NO.: 91 for amino acid sequence) according to the to manufacturer's Transformer Site-Directed Mutagenesis maker (Clomtech) according to the to manufacturer's instructions. The two mutagenesis primers were used, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91) and a selection marker oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92), which had the

15 respectively.

5'-CTCCTTCGGTCCTCCTATCGTTGTCAGAAGT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92),

5'-CCAAGAAATGATGATATTAAAAAGATAATTATGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91)

following sequences:

N111A Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous human AT1 receptor was also accomplished by creating an N111A mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:93 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 94 for amino acid sequence). Two PCR reactions were performed using pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence: 5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCCAGGTGTATTTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 95)

25 and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

17.

PCT/US99/24065

5'-CCTGCAGGCGAAACTGACTCTGGCTGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 96).

The resulting 400 bp PCR fragment was digested with HindIII site and subcloned into HindIII-Smal site of pCMV vector (5' construct). The 3' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence:

- 5 S'-CTGTACGCTAGTGTTTCTACTCACGTGTCTCAGCATTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 97) and the antisense primer had the following sequence:.
- 5'-GTTGGATCCACATAATGCATTTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 98)

The resulting 880 bp PCR fragment was digested with BamHl and inserted into Pst (blunted by T4 polymerase) and BamHl site of 5' construct to generated the full length

10 N111A construct. The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 60°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min (5' PCR) or 1.5 min (3' PCR).

AT2K255IC3 Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human AT1 was accomplished by creating an AT2K255IC3 "domain swap" mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.:99

- for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 100 for amino acid sequence). Restriction sites flanking IC3 of AT1 were generated to facilitate replacement of the IC3 with corresponding IC3 from angiotensin II type 2 receptor (AT2). This was accomplished by performing two PCR reactions. A 5' PCR fragment (Fragment A) encoded from the 5' untranslated region to the beginning of IC3 was generated by utilizing SEQ.ID.NO.: 63 as
- 20 sense primer and the following sequence:

5-TCCGAATTCCAAAATAACTTGTAAGAATGATCAGAAA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 101)
as antisense primer. A 3' PCR fragment (Fragment B) encoding from the end of IC3 to the
3' untranslated region was generated by using the following sequence:

5.-AGATCTTAAGAAGATAATTATGGCAATTGTGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 102)

WO 00/22131

- 38 -

PCT/US99/24065

as sense primer and SEQ.ID.NO.: 64 as antisense primer. The PCR condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1min and 72°C for 1.5 min using endogenous AT1 cDNA clone as template and pfu polymerase (Stratagene), with the buffer systems provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 μM of each primer,

and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. Fragment A (720 bp) was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and subcloned. Fragment B was digested with BamHI and subcloned into pCMV vector with an EcoRI site 5' to the cloned PCR fragment.

The DNA fragment (Fragment C) encoding IC3 of AT2 with a L255K mutation and containing an EcoRI cohesive end at 5' and a AfII cohesive end at 3'; was generated

by annealing 2 synthetic oligonucleotides having the following sequences:

S'AATTCGAAAACACTTACTGAAGACGAATAGCTATGGGAAGAACAGGATAACCCGTGACCAA G-3' (sense; SEQ.ID.NO: 103)

S'TTAACTTGGTCACGGGTTATCCTGTTCTTCCCATAGCTATTCGTCTTCAGT AAGTGTTTTCG-3' (antisense; SEQ.ID.NO.: 104).

Fragment C was inserted in front of Fragment B through EcoRl and AfIII site. The resulting clone was then ligated with the Fragment A through the EcoRl site to generate AT1 with AT2K2S5IC3.

4. A243+ Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous human AT1 receptor was also accomplished by creating an A243+ mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 105 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 106 for amino acid sequence). An A243+ mutation was constructed using the following PCR based strategy: Two PCR reactions was performed using pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer supplemented with 10%

DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer

l ta

utilized had the following sequence:

5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCCAGGTGTATTTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 107)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

5'-AAGCACAATTGCTGCATAATTATCTTAAAAAATATCATC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 108).

5 The 3' PCR sense primer utilized had the following sequence:

Y-AAGATAATTATGGCAGCAATTGTGCTTTTCTTTTCTTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 109)

containing the Ala insertion and antisense primer:

5'-GTTGGATCCACATAATGCATTTTCTC-3'(SEQ.ID.NO.: 110).

The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

An aliquot of the 5' and 3' PCR were then used as co-template to perform secondary PCR using the 5' PCR sense primer and 3' PCR antisense primer. The PCR condition was the same as primary PCR except the extention time was 2.5 min. The resulting PCR fragment was digested with HindlII and BamHI and subcloned into pCMV vector. (See,

SEQ.ID.NO.: 105)

15 4. CCKB

7

form (Table H):

Preparation of the non-endogenous, constitutively activated human CCKB receptor was accomplished by creating a V322K mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 111 for nucleic acid

sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.: 112 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed by PCR via amplification using the wildtype CCKB from Example 1.

The first PCR fragment (1kb) was amplified by using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and an

antisense primer comprising a V322K mutation:

20

5'-CAGCAGCATGCGCTTCACGCGCTTCTTAGCCCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 113).

The second PCR fragment (0.44kb) was amplified by using a sense primer comprising the

V322K mutation:

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

- 4

5'-AGAAGCCCCTGAAGCCCATGCTGCTGGTGATCGTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 114) and SEQ.ID.NO.:

76.

The two resulting PCR fragments were then used as template for amplifying CCKB comprising V332K, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 76 and the above-noted comprising V332K.

5 system and conditions. The resulting 1.44kb PCR fragment containing the V332K mutation was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.: 111).

. QuikChangeTM Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by using QuikChangeTM Site-DirectedTM Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and two mutagenesis primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For convenience, the codon mutation incorporated into the human GPCR and the respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard

=

TABLEH

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	Lysine Mutagenesis (SEQ.ID.NO.) 5'-3' orientation, mutation underlined	Selection Marker (SEQ.ID.NO.) 5'-3' orientation
hCHN3	S284K	TGTTCTATATA (115)	TATATAGAACATTCTTTT GATTCTTTTCTCCAT
hCHN6	L352K	CGCTCTCTGGCCTTGAAGCGCAC	GCTGAGCGTGCGCTTCA
hCHN8	N235K	CCCAGGAAAAGGTG <u>AAA</u> GTCA	GAAAACTTTGACTTTCAC
hCHN9	G223K	GGGCCCGGGTG <u>AAA</u> CGGCTGG	GCTCACCAGCGTTTCA
hCHN10	L231K	CCCCTTGA <u>AAA</u> GCCTAAGAACTT GGTCATC (123)	GATGACCAAGTTCTTAG GCTTTTCAAGGGG (124)

Example 3 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

nost preferred that mamnalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretary pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems – thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of potential use, are not as preferred as that obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

On day one, 1X10' 293T cells per 150mm plate were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 20µg DNA (e.g., pCMV vector; pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B was

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 42 -

prepared by mixing 120µl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL.) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture". Plated 293T cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free

5 DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO₂. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO₂. After 72hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

10 ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially

15 beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

. Membrane Binding Assays: [35]GTPyS Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulate release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the G

protein-receptor complex acts as a GTP ase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [35]GTP 7S, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [35]GTP 7S to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using [35]GTP 7S binding to measure constitutive

.

activation is that: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [38]GTPyS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in e direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [35]GTP₇S assay can be incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20 mM MgCl₂ (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20 mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [35]GTP₇S (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 amount can be adjusted (e.g. COS-7 cells expressing the receptor; this amount can be adjusted for optimization, although 75 µg is preferred) and 1 µM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 µl; Amersham) should then be 15 optimization of the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes are then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a

A less costly but equally applicable alternative has been identified which also meets
the needs of large scale screening. Flash platesTM and WallacTM scintistrips may be utilized
to format a high throughput [²⁵S]GTP₇S binding assay. Furthermore, using this technique,
the assay can be utilized for known GPCRs to simultaneously monitor tritiated ligand binding
to the receptor at the same time as monitoring the efficacy via [²⁵S]GTP₇S binding. This is

scintillation counter.

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

- 44 -

and ³⁵S-labeled probes. This assay may also be used to detect other types of membrane activation events resulting in receptor activation. For example, the assay may be used to kinase receptors). When the membranes are centrifuged to the bottom of the wells. Scinti[®] strips (Wallac) have been used to demonstrate this principle. In addition, the assay also has utility for measuring ligand binding to receptors using radioactively labeled assay also has in a similar manner, when the radiolabeled bound ligand is centrifuged to the bottom of the bottom ligands. In a similar manner, when the radiolabeled bound ligand is centrifuged to the bottom in activation and detection.

Adenylyl Cyclase

A Flash PlateTM Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A)

designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The

recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells was quantitated by a direct

competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following

serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in membranes that

express the receptors.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection.

Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Brinkman PolytronTM for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000

- 45

X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of measurement, the membrane pellet is slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCL₂ (these amounts can be optimized, although the values listed herein are preferred), to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes were placed on ice until use).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 μCi of tracer [¹²I cAMP (100 μ] to 11 ml Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 μM GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay is initiated by addition of 50ul of assay buffer followed by addition of 50ul of membrane suspension to the NEN Flash Plate. The resultant assay mixture is incubated for 60 minutes at room temperature followed by addition of 100ul of detection buffer. Plates are then incubated an additional 2-4 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBetaTM scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well are extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve that is contained within each assay plate.

C. Reporter-Based Assays

1. CREB Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gs stimulation depends on the known property of the transcription factor CREB, which is activated in a cAMP-dependent manner. A PathDetectTM CREB trans-

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

- 46 -

Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219010) can utilized to assay for Gs coupled activity in 293 or 293T cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmids components of this above system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or mutant receptor using a Mammalian Transfection Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the

nanufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 400 ng pFR-Luc (luciferase reporter plasmid containing Gal4 recognition sequences), 40 ng pFA2-CREB (Gal4-CREB fusion protein containing the Gal4 DNA-binding domain), 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid (comprising receptor) and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the Kit's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells overnight, and replaced with fresh medium the following morning. Forty-eight (48) hr after the start of the transfection, cells are treated and assayed for, e.g., luciferase activity

2. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

2

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their prom A PathdetectTM AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) can be utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the CREB reporter assay. except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc. 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

. CRE-LUC Reporter Assay

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of 2×10^4 cells per

5 plasmid (see below and Figure 1 for a representation of a portion of the plasmid), 50ng of 5 15 (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the 20 100 µl/well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according in 100µl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of 200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100 μ l of DMEM were gently mixed with 2μ l of lipid Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BgIV-HindIII site in the pßgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRIF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the rat 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8XCRE-Luc 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the SRIF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BgIV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The template AdpCF126CCRE8 (see, 7 Human Gene Therapy 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector CMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and with 200 $\mu l/well$ of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 μl of DMEM and 100μl of the diluted mixture was measured the next day using the LucLiteTM reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following added to each well. 100 μl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBetaTM scintillation and luminescence

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

. SRF-LUC Reporter Assay

10 alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid promoter. A Pathdetect^{rm} SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or nonendogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed and assayed for luciferase activity using a LucliteTM Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "Trilux over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate 5 hours the cells are incubated with $1\mu M$ Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.). 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent

5. Intracellular IP, Accumulation Assay

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x10^s cells/well (although his umber can be optimized. On day 2 cells can be transfected by firstly mixing 0.25ug DNA in 50 ul serum free DMEM/well and 2 ul lipofectamine in 50 µl serumfree DMEM/well. The solutions

- 49 -

onto the column. The column is washed with 10 mls of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with BRL) is added/well with 0.25 μ Ci of ³H-myo-inositol / well and the cells are incubated for mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase is loaded ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10 μ M pargyline are then washed with 0.5 ml PBSand 200 ul of fresh/icecold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO, and then the 16-18 hrs o/n at 37°C/5%CO2. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 final concentration of 10µM. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells 10 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50 ul of 10x ketanserin (ket) to until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200 μ l of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO day 3 the cells are labeled with 3H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H₂O and stored at 4°C in water. 0.5 ml PBS and $400 \mu l$ of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AG1-X8TM anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). 15 (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/ 1 M

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 20 -

Exemplary results are presented below in Table I:

TABLEI

Percent Difference	75%1	73%1	81%1	1%59	69%1 76%1
Signal Generated: Non- Endogenous Version (Relative	137	127	14,440	185,636	6,096 3,223
Signal Generated: Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	. 34	34	2,715	65,681	1,887 785
Assay Utilized	SRF-LUC	SRF-LUC	CRE-LUC (293 cells)	CRE-LUC (293T cells)	CRE-LUC CRE-LUC
Mutation	F239K	AT2K255IC3	1225K	1225K	F236K V332K
Receptor	hATi		hTDAG8		ьн9 ьсскв
			2		

CELL-BASED DETECTION ASSAY (EXAMPLE -TDAG8)

were transfected using 12ug of the respective DNA and 60ul of Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) per plate. The transfected cells were grown in media containing serum for an assay performed 24 hours post-transfection. For detection assay performed 48 hours transfection (assay comparing serum and serum-free media; see Figure 3). the initial media transfection (assay comparing serum and serum-free media; see Figure 3). the initial media of Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's (DME) High Glucose Medium (Irvine Scientific #9024). In addition to the above DME Medium, the media with serum contained the following: 10% Fetal Bovine Serum (Hyclone #SH30071.03), 1% of 100mM Sodium Pyruvate (Irvine Scientific #9334). 1% of 20mML-Glutamine (Irvine Scientific #9317), and 1% of Penicillin-Scientific #9334).

10 (Research Biochemicals International: #A-141) and Adenosine 5'-diphosphate, ADP, (Sigma: #SMP004A) was reconstituted in water, and serial dilutions were made using 1xPBS (Irvine Streptomycin solution (Irvine Scientific #9366). concentrations of 50pmol to zero pmol cAMP per well. The standard cAMP (NEN: First, 50ul of the standards for the assay were added to the plate, in duplicate, ranging from wells. In the case of using compounds to measure activation or inactivation of cAMP, 10ul of each compound, diluted in water, was added to its respective well, in triplicate. Various Scientific: #9240). Next, 50ul of the stimulation buffer (NEN: #SMP004A) was added to all final concentrations used range from 1uM up to 1mM. Adenosine 5'-triphosphate, ATP, #A2754) were used in the assay. Next, the 293 cells transfected with the respective cDNA transfection (assay detection comparing serum and serum-free media). The media was (CMV or TDAG8) were harvested 24 (assay detection in serum media) or 48 hours postaspirated and the cells washed once with 1xPBS. Then 5ml of 1xPBS was added to the cells A 96-well Adenylyl Cyclase Activation FlashplateTM was used (NEN: #SMP004A).

15 along with 3ml of cell dissociation buffer (Sigma: #C-1544). The detached cells were 20 on a shaker for 15 minutes at room temperature. The detection buffer containing the tracer supernatant was removed and the cell pellet was resuspended in an appropriate amount of transferred to a centrifuge tube and centrifuged at room temperature for five minutes. The 1xPBS to obtain a final concentration of $2x10^6$ cells per milliliter. To the wells containing the compound, 50ul of the cells in $1xPBS(1x10^5 cells/well)$ were added. The plate was incubated of [123]]cAMP (NEN: #SMP004A) was added. Following incubation, 50ul of this detection cAMP was prepared. In 11ml of detection buffer (NEN: #SMP004A), 50ul (equal to 1uCi) buffer containing tracer cAMP was added to each well. The plate was placed on a shaker and

> WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

were aspirated and the flashplate was counted using the Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation incubated at room temperature for two hours. Finally, the solution from the wells of the plate

5 of cAMP of about 59% and about 55% respectively. Figure 2B evidences ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDAG8 where endogenous TDAG8 was transfected and grown in binding to endogenous TDAG8 in serum evidences about a 61% increase, while in serummedia evidences an increase in cAMP of about 65%, compared to the endogenous TDAG8 serum and serum-free medium. ATP binding to endogenous TDAG8 grown in serum with no compounds; in serum-free media there was an increase of about 68%. ADP endogenous TDAG8 with an EC50 value of 139.8uM and 120.5uM, respectively (data not free ADP binding evidences an increase of about 62% increase. ATP and ADP bind to In Figure 2A, ATP and ADP bind to endogenous TDAG8 resulting in an increase

15 when serum and serum-free media were compared, our choice is to use a serum based media, although a serum-free media can also be utilized. Although the results presented in Figure 2B indicate substantially the same results

GPCR FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gsa (long form; Itoh. H. et al., 83 PNAS 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the Hindlll restriction site of that vector. The correct The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was

53.

PCT/US99/24065

orientation for the Gsa sequence was determined after subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat Gsa gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsa protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized – the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

TDAG8 couples via Gs, while H9 couples via Gz. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsa was accomplished.

A TDAG8(1225K)-Gs α Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-gatcTCTAGAATGAACAGCACATGTATTGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 125; sense)

15 5'-clagGGTACCCGCTCAAGGACCTCTAATTCCATAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 126; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and TDAG8. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for Xbal and Kpnl, respectively.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsα universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for TDAG8 was added to separate tubes containing 2ul of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3uL of 10mM dNTPs, 10uL of 10XTaqPlusTM Precision buffer, 1uL of TaqPlusTM Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #600211), and 80uL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for TDAG8 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done it 94°C for five minutes, and

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

. 64

a cycle of 94°C for 30 seconds; 55°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for two minutes. A final extension time was done at 72°C for ten minutes. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with Xbal and Kpnl (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for TDAG8:0

GPCR Fusion Proteins comprising non-endogenous, constitutively activated

10 TDAG8(I225K) were analyzed as above and verified for constitutive activation.

An H9(F236K)-Gsa Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were esigned as follows:

5'-TTAgatatcGGGCCCACCCTAGCGGT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO:: 145; sense)
5'-ggiaccCCACACAGCCATTCATCAGGATC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO:: 146; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and H9. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and Kpnl, respectively such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between G protein and H9.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsa universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 80ng cDNA for H9 was added to separate tubes containing 100ng of each primer (sense and anti-sense), and 45uL of PCR Supermix™ (Gibco-Brl, LifeTech) (50ul total reaction volume). Reaction temperatures and cycle times for H9 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done it 94°C for one, and a cycle of 94°C for 30 seconds; 55°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for two

PCT/US99/24065

were isolated, purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was cloned minutes. A final extension time was done at 72°C for seven minutes. PCR product for was into pCRII-TOPO™ System followed by identification of positive clones. Positive clones enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth were isolated, digested with EcoRV and KpnI (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts infra. Each positive clone for H9(F236K):Gs - Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. Membranes were frozen (-80°C) until utilized. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction

5 15 creatine phosphokinase, 20uM GTP, 0.2mM ATP, and 0.6mM IBMX. "cAMP Standards" (even though H9 couples with Gz), the following cAMP membrane assay was utilized, based upon an NEN Adenyl Cyclase Activation Flahplate™ Assay kit (96 well format). "Binding Buffer" consisted of 10mM HEPES, 100mM NaCl and 10mM MgCl (ph 7.4). "Regeneration Buffer" was prepared in Binding Buffer and consisted of 20mM phosphocreatine, 20U To ascertain the ability of measuring a cAMP response mediated by the Gs protein

were prepared in Binding Buffer as follows:

25	20	
O 77 87 C	70₽≯	cAMP Stock (5,000 pmol/ml in 2ml H ₂ O)
500 of D 500 of E 500 of F	250 500 of A 500 of B 500 of C	Stock nl in 2ml H ₂ O)
500ul 500ul 750ul	imi 500ul 500ul 750ui	Added to indicted amount of Binding Buffer
1.25 0.5	50 25 12.5 5.0	Final Assay Concentration (50ul into 100ul) to achieve indicated pmol/well

Protein) were thawed (on ice at room temperature until in solution). Membranes were Frozen membranes (both pCMV as control and the non-endogenous H(-Gs Fusion

> WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

of cAMP standard was added to wells 11 and 12 A-G, with Binding Buffer alone to 12H (on concentration was determined using the Bradford Assay Protocol (see infra). Membrane homogenized with a polytron until in suspension (2 x 15 seconds). Membrane protein concentration was diluted to 0.5mg/ml in Regeneration Buffer (final assay concentration -25ug/well). Thereafter, 50ul of Binding Buffer was added to each well. For control, 50ul/well the 96-well format). Thereafter, 50ul/well of protein was added to the wells and incubated at sealed with plate covers. Results (pmoles cAMP bound) were read in a WallacTM 1450 on incubated for 2hrs at room temperature. Plates were aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and added to each well (final - 50ul[1251]cAMP into 11ml Detection Buffer). These were room temperature (on shaker) for 60min. 100ul[1251]cAMP in Detection Buffer (see infra) was "prot #15). Results are presented in Figure 3.

are inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists is possible using a cyclase-based assay. "drive" the cyclase reaction such that measurement of the consitutive activation of H9(F236K) was viable. Based upon these results, the direct identification of candidate compounds that The results presented in Figure 3 indicate that the Gs coupled fusion was able to 5

altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a Protocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists Using [38]GTPyS identification of candidate compounds as, e.g., inverse agonists, for reasons that are not GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intraratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs for the direct

.57

of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the non-endogenous, constitutively active orphan GPCR 5 Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4;
"Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4;

10 "Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl, pH 7.4

Procedure

All materials are kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media is aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by rinse with 10ml cold PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer is added to scrape cells; this is followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant is aspirated and the pellet is resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C.

The supernatant is then aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This is then homogenized using a Brinkman polytron⁷⁴ homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

Bradford Protein Assay

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes is determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 58 -

frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use is as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it is noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizor should be thoroughly cleaned between

Materials

5 homoginezation of different preparations).

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

b. Procedure

"blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10ul of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) is added to each tube, and 10ul of membrane Protein is then added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent is added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes were re-vortexed and the material therein is transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes are then read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

Direct Identification Assay

Materials

GDP Buffer consists of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 uM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 uM GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100ul GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1uM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50ul [35]GTPyS (0.6 nM) in

PCT/US99/24065

.

WO 00/22131

Binding Buffer (2.5 ul [35]GTPyS per 10ml Binding Buffer).

b. Procedure

5 well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein is also utilized), GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), are homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein be frozen at -80 $^{\circ}$ C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the 20 into such well (i.e., 5ul in total assay volume of 200 ul is a 1:40 ratio such that the final concentration, 12.5ug/well). Thereafter, 100 ul GDP Buffer is added to each well of a Wallac Protein (and control) is then diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay Concentration is then determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Scintistrip™ (Wallac). A 5ul pin-tool is then used to transfer 5 ul of a candidate compound after each transfer step the pin tool should be rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10uM). Again, to avoid contamination, ethanol (1X) and water (2X) - excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50 ul of Membrane Protein is added to each plates are then aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates nM) in Binding Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50 ul of [38]GTP $_{\gamma}$ S (0.6 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay is then stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The are then read on a Wallacc 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions). Candidate compounds are preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can

Example / Protocol: Confirmation Assay

Using an independent assay approach to provide confirmation of a directly identified

WO 00/72131 PCT/US99/24065

candidate compound as set forth above, it is preferred that a confirmation assay then be utilized. In this case, the preferred confirmation assay is a cyclase-based assay.

A modified Flash PlateTM Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) is preferably utilized for confirmation of candidate compounds directly identified as inverse agonists and agonists to non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection.

Membranes are prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl₂. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Brinkman PolytronTM for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 9.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 9.1 mM edited at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCL2, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended and 10mM MgCL2, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended

membranes are placed on ICE UNILL UNIV.

CAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 \(\mu \)Ci of tracer [\(\frac{125}{2} \)] cAMP (100 cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2 \(\mu \)Ci of tracer [\(\frac{125}{2} \)] cAMP (100 cAMP standards and Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the \(\mu \) In the Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained fresh for screening and contained contained manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl₂, 20mM phospocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50 \(\mu \)M GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized.

PCT/US99/24065

- 61 -

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) are added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells $(3\mu l/well; 12\mu M$ final assay concentration), together with $40\,\mu$ Membrane Protein $(30\mu g/well)$ and 50μ of Assay Buffer. This admixture is then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100µl of Detection Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates are then counted in a Wallac MicroBeta™ plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

It is intended that each of the patents, applications, and printed publications mentioned in this patent document be hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

As those skilled in the art will appreciate, numerous changes and modifications may be made to the preferred embodiments of the invention without departing from the spirit of the invention. It is intended that all such variations fall within the scope of the invention.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is

15 most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the

American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University Blvd.,

20 assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be. The ATCC has

Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent

WO 00/22131

-62-

PCT/US99/24065

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

- A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-3(F313K).
- A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 1.
- 3. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 1.
- 4. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 3.
- 5. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human
- 10 G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-4(V233K)
- A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 5.
- 7. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
- 8. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 7.
- 9. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-5(A240K).
- 10. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 9.
- 11. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
- 20 12. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 11.
- 13. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human
- G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR14(L257K).

-63-

14. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 13.

15. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 13.

16. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 15.

17. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR27(C283K).

18. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 17.

19. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 17.

5

20. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 19.

21. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-1(E232K).

22. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 21.

5

23. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 21.

24. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 23

25. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-2(G285K).

26. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 25.

20

27. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 25.

28. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 27.

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

29. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hPPR1 (L239K).

30. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 29.

31. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 29

32. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 31.

33. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hG2A(K232A).

34. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 33.

ö

35. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 33.

36. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 35.

37. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP3(L224K).

15 38. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 37.

39. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 37.

40. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 39.

41. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP5(A236K).

20

42. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

cDNA of claim 41.

43. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 41.

PCT/US99/24065

39

44. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 42.

45. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP6(N267K)

46. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 45.

47. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 45.

48. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 47.

49. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP7(A302K).

50. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 49.

51. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 49.

52. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 51.

53. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN4(V236K).

54. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 53.

55. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 53.

56. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 55.

2

57. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hMC4(A244K).

 A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 57.

WO 00/22131

- 99 -

PCT/US99/24065

59. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 57.

60. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 60.

61. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN3(S284K).

5 62. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 61.

63. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 61.

64. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 63.

65. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

10 G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN6(L352K).

66. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 65.

67. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 65.

68. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 67.

15 69. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN8(N235K),

70. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by y cDNA of claim 69.

71. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 69.

72. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 71.

73. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled receptor comprising hH9(F236K).

74. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

PCT/US99/24065

WO 00/22131 - 67 -

cDNA of claim 73.

75. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 73.

76. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 74.

77. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled AT1 receptor selected from the group consisting of:

hAT1(F239K); hAT1(N111A); hAT1(AT2K255IC3); and hAT1(A243+).

78. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by a

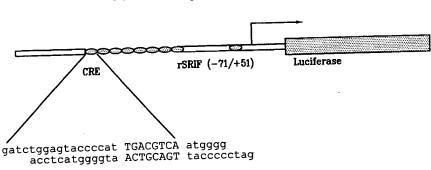
cDNA of claim 77.

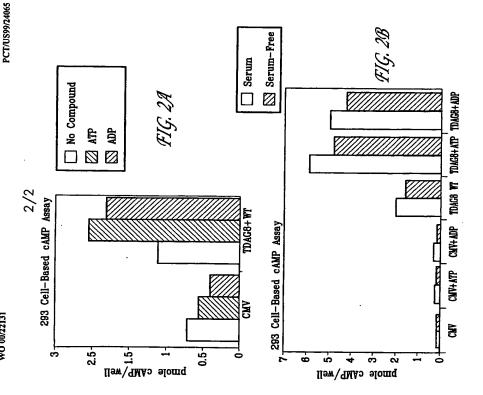
80. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 79.

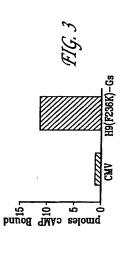
79. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 77.

5

8 x CRE-luc Reporter







SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

÷

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

Lehmann-Bruinsma, Karin Chalmers, Derek T. (i) APPLICANT: Behan, Dominic P. Lowitz, Kevin P. Lin, I-Lin

Liaw, Chen W. Gore, Martin J. Chen, Ruoping White, Carol

Dang, Huong T.

2

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G Protein-Coupled Receptors 2

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 146

(iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

(A) ADDRESSEE: Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.(B) STREET: 6166 Nancy Ridge Drive 20

(B) STREET: 6166 (C) CITY: San Di (D) STATE: CA (E) COUNTRY: USA (F) ZIP: 92121

CITY: San Diego

COUNTRY: USA

23

COMPUTER READABLE FORM: 3

COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk æ

(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30

) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
(A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US
(B) FILING DATE:
(C) CLASCITTON (vi) 30

(viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
(A) NAME: Burgoon, Richard P.

35

(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,787

(ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION: (A) TELEPHONE: (858)453-7200 (B) TELEFAX: (858)453-7210

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1: 9

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1260 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

5 2 GTGTATGAAA ACACCTACAT GAATATTACA CTCCCTCCAC CATTCCAGCA TCCTGACCTC GCCAGCCTAG CTTTTGCAGA CATGTTGCTT GCAGTGCTGA ACATGCCCTT TGCCCTGGTA GTGAATAGTA CAGCTGTGCC CACAACACCA GCAGCATTTA AGAGCCTAAA CTTGCCTCTT AGTCCATTGC TTAGATATAG TTTTGAAACC ATGGCTCCCA CTGGTTTGAG TTCCTTGACC ATGGTCTTCT CGGCAGTGTT GACTGCGTTC CATACCGGGA CATCCAACAC AACAITTGTC GTTGTTTGCC TCATGGTTTA CCAAAAAGCT GCCATGAGGT CTGCAATTAA CATCCTCCTT CAGATCACCC TTTCTGCTAT AATGATATTC ATTCTGTTTG TGTCTTTTCT TGGGAACTTG CAGATACCTT CCCGAGCTCC CCAGTGTGTG TTTGGGTACA CAACCAATCC AGGCTACCAG GTTTCTTGGG CAACTICCTT TTGTGTAGCT TTTCCTTTAG CCGTAGGAAA CCCCGACCTG CTTATTATAG TCCAGAGGCA GGATAAGCTA AACCCATATA GAGCTAAGGT TCTGATTGCA TTCTGGTTAT TTGTGATAGA AGGAGTAGCC ATCCTGCTCA TCATTAGCAT AGATAGGTTC ACTATTCTTA CTACCCGATG GATTTTTGGG AAATTCTTCT GTAGGGTATC TGCTATGTTT CAGATGAGCA TIGACATGGG CTITAAAACA CGIGCCTICA CCACTATITI GAITCICITI GAAGGTATAT GCCTCAGCCA GGCCAGCAAA CTGGGTCTCA TGAGTCTGCA GAGACCTTTC GCTTAIGTGA TTTTGATTTC TCTCATTCT TTCTTCATAC CCTTCCTGGT AATACTGTAC GCTGTCTTCA TIGTCTGCTG GGCCCCATTC ACCACTTACA GCCTTGTGGC AACATTCAGT TCAITTAIGG GCATACTCAA CACCCTTCGG CACAATGCCT TGAGGATCCA TAGCTACCCT TACCTCAAGT CTGCATTGAA TCCGCTGATC TACTACTGGA GGATTAAGAA ATTCCATGAT AAGCACTITT ACTATCAGCA CAACTITITT GAGATTAGCA CCTGGCTACT GTGGCTCTGC GCTTGCCTGG ACATGATGCC TAAGTCCTTC AAGTTTTTGC CGCAGCTCCC TGGTCACACA AAGCGACGGA TACGTCCTAG TGCTGTCTAT GTGTGTGGGG AACATCGGAC GGTGGTGTGA 360 1020 480 420 1140 540 1080 600 960 900 840 780

25 (3) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 419 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid

STRANDEDNESS: single

TOPOLOGY: linear

30

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2: Met Val Phe Ser Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Phe His Thr Gly Thr Ser Asn

S Thr Thr Phe Val Val Tyr Glu Asn Thr Tyr Met Asn Ile Thr Leu Pro $20 \ \ 25 \ \ 30$

pro Pro Phe Gln His Pro Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Leu Arg Tyr Ser Phe

Glu Thr Met Ala Pro Thr Gly Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Val Asn Ser Thr

5

Gln Ile Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Met Ile Phe Ile Leu Phe Val Ser Phe Ala Val Pro Thr Thr Pro Ala Ala Phe Lys Ser Leu Asn Leu Pro Leu 65 70 80

5 Leu Gly Asn Leu Val Val Cys Leu Met Val Tyr Gln Lys Ala Ala Met

Arg Ser Ala Ile Asn Ile Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Phe Ala Asp Met 115 120 125

Thr Arg Trp Ile Phe Gly Lys Phe Phe Cys Arg Val Ser Ala Met Phe 145 $$150\$ Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Asn Met Pro Phe Ala Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Thr 130 135

20

Phe Trp Leu Phe Val Ile Glu Gly Val Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser

Ile Asp Arg Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Gln Arg Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Pro

25

Tyr Arg Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Trp Ala Thr Ser Phe Cys

Val Ala Phe Pro Leu Ala Val Gly Asn Pro Asp Leu Gln Ile Pro Ser 210 215 220

30

Arg Ala Pro Gln Cys Val Phe Gly Tyr Thr Thr Asn Pro Gly Tyr Gln 225

Ala Tyr Val Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Pro Phe Leu 255 256

35 Val Ile Leu Tyr Ser Phe Met Gly Ile Leu Asn Thr Leu Arg His Asn 265

/US99/24065 WO 0

	Ala	Ile	Phe 320	Val	Ile	Pro
	Gln	Ser	Leu	Leu 335	Glu	Asn
	Ser	Met	Ile	Ser	Phe 350	Ser Ala Leu Asn 365
	Leu 285	Gln	Leu	Ţýr	Phe	Ala 365
	Cys	Phe 300	Ile	Thr	Asn	Ser
	Ile		Thr 315	Thr	His	Lys
	Gly	Arg	Thr	Phe 330	31n	Leu Leu Trp Leu Cys Tyr Leu Lys 360
	gļņ	Gln	Phe	Pro	Tyr 345	Tyr
4,	Pro 280	Leu	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Сув 360
•	Tyr		Arg		Phe .	Leu
	Ser	Met	Thr 310	Cys	His	Trp
	His	Leu	Lys	Val 325	Ьув	Leu
	11e	Gly	Phe .	Ile		Leu
	Arg 275	Leu	Gly	Phe		Trp 355
	Leu	Lув 290	Met	Val	Thr	Thr
	Ala	Ser	A8p 305	Ala	Ala	Ser
	. 4 -	-4- Ala Leu Arg Ile His Ser Tyr Pro Glu Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser Gln Ala 275	Ala Leu Arg Ile His Ser Tyr Pro Glu Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser Gln Ala 275 Ser Lys Leu Gly Leu Met Ser Leu Gln Arg Pro Phe Gln Met Ser Ile 290 300	Gln Ser	Gln Ser Leu Leu	Gln Ser Leu 135

S

2

Met Met Pro Lys Ser Phe Lys Phe Leu Pro Gln Leu Pro Gly His Thr 385 395 400 Lys Arg Arg Ile Arg Pro Ser Ala Val Tyr Val Cys Gly Glu His Arg 405 410 13

Leu lle Tyr Tyr Trp Arg lle Lys Lys Phe His Asp Ala Cys Leu Asp $_{\rm 370}$

Thr Val Val 70

(4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	(A) LENGTH: 1119 base pairs	TYPE: nucleic acid	STRANDEDNESS: single	TOPOLOGY: linear
SEQUE	æ	(B)	ũ	9
(T)				
			25	

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

	09	120	180	240	300	360
	CTACCGACCT	CCCCTCAAC	GAGCGTGTAC	TCGTCTCCC	GGGCGCCATC	GGACCGCTAC
	CGTGTCCTGA	CTGCCGGGCT	ACTCGGTGGT	CGCTGCCCGT	GCCAGACGAC	TCATCAACGT
	TCTGTTCTCC	ттестестее	CTGCGCGTGC	TTCACCCTCT	GACCTCCTGT	TTCCTGATGC
	AACCAACAGT	GGTCTACAGC	CCTGCGCGCG	CGACCTGCTC	GCCTTCCCC	CAGCTGCATC
	ACAGCICCIC	TGCACTTGGT	TCTGGGTCTT	TGGCGGCCAG	TGCACCACTG	ACATGTACGG
*000	AIGIAGUCA ACAGCIUCIU AACCAACAGI TOTGITOTOC OGIGIOOTGA CTACOGACOT	ACCCACCGCC TGCACTTGGT GGTCTACAGC TTGGTGCTGG CTGCCGGGCT CCCCCTCAAC	GCGCTAGCCC ICTGGGTCTT CCTGCGCGCG CTGCGCTGC ACTCGGTGGT GAGCGTGTAC	ATGTGTAACC TGGCGGCCAG CGACCTGCTC TTCACCCTCT CGCTGCCCGT TCGTCTCTC	TACTACGCAC IGCACCACIG GCCCIICCCC GACCICCIGI GCCAGACGAC GGGCGCCAIC	TTCCAGATGA ACATGTACGG CAGCTGCATC TTCCTGATGC TCATCAACGT GGACCGCTAC
		30				

WO 00/22131

14
_

PCT/US99/24065

	GCCGCCATCG TGCACCCGCT GCGACTGCGC CACCTGCGGC GGCCCCGGCT GGCGCGGCTG 420	0
	CTCTGCCTGG GCGTGTGGGC GCTCATCCTG GTGTTTGCCG TGCCCGCCGC CCGCGTGCAC 480	0
	AGGCCCTCGC GIIGCCGCIA CCGGGACCIC GAGGIGCGCC IAIGCTICGA GAGCIICAGC 540	0
	GACGAGCTGT GGAAAGGCAG GCTGCTGCCC CTCGTGCTGC TGGCCGAGGC GCTGGGGCTTC 600	o
∽	CTGCTGCCCC TGGCGGCGGT GGTCTACTCG TCGGGCCGAG TCTTCTGGAC GCTGGCGCGC 660	0
	CCCGACGCCA CGCAGAGCCA GCGGCGGCGG AAGACCGTGC GCCTCCTGCT GGCTAACCTC 720	0
	GTCATCTTCC TGCTGTGCTT CGTGCCCTAC AACAGCACGC TGGCGGTCTA CGGGCTGCTG 780	0.1
	CGGAGCAAGC IGGIGGCGGC CAGCGIGCCT GCCCGCGAIC GCGIGCGCGG GGIGCTGAIG	
	GTGATGGTGC TGCTGGCCGG CGCCAACTGC GTGCTGGACC CGCTGGTGTA CTACTTTAGC 900	
10	GCCGAGGGCT TCCGCAACAC CCTGCGCGGC CTGGGCACTC CGCACCGGGC CAGGACCTCG 960	0
	GCCACCAACG GGACGCGGGG GGCGCTCGGG CAATCCGAAA GGTCCGCCGT CACCACCGAC 1020	_
	GCCACCAGGC CGGAIGCCGC CAGTCAGGGG CIGCTCCGAC CCTCCGACTC CCACTCTCTG 1080	_
	TCTTCCTTCA CACAGTGTCC CCAGGATTCC GCCCTCTGA	_
	(5) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:	
13	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 372 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant	
0.	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein	
	(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:	
	Met Leu Ala Asn Ser Ser Thr Asn Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Cys Pro 1	
5	Asp Tyr Arg Pro Thr His Arg Leu His Leu Val Val Tyr Ser Leu Val 20 25	
	Leu Ala Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Leu 35 40 45	
	Arg Ala Leu Arg Val His Ser Val Val Ser Val Tyr Met Cys Asn Leu 50 60	
0	Ala Ala Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Arg Leu Ser 65 70 70 78	
	Tyr Tyr Ala Leu His His Trp Pro Phe Pro Asp Leu Leu Cys Gln Thr	

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

-6-

90

Met Leu Ile Asn Val Asp Arg Tyr Ala Ala Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg 115 120 Thr Gly Ala Ile Phe Gln Met Asn Met Tyr Gly Ser Cys Ile Phe Leu 85 95

Leu Arg His Leu Arg Arg Pro Arg Val Ala Arg Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly Trp Ala Leu Ile Leu Val Phe Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Arg Val His
150 155

Arg Pro Ser Arg Cys Arg Tyr Arg Asp Leu Glu Val Arg Leu 165 Cys Phe

Val 145

Glu Ser Phe Ser Asp Glu Leu Trp Lys Gly Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Val 180 185 190

Tyr Ser Ser Gly Arg Val Phe Trp Thr Leu Ala Arg 210 215 Leu Leu Ala Glu Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala Val Val Pro Asp Ala Thr

2

Val Ile Phe Leu Cys Phe Val Pro Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Ala Val 245 250 Gln Ser Gln Arg Arg Arg Lys Thr Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu 225 230 230 235

20

Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Ser Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Val Pro Ala Arg 260 265 270

Asp Arg Val Arg Gly Val Leu Met Val Met Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala 275 280 285

20

Arg Asn Thr Leu Arg Gly Leu Gly Thr Pro His Arg Ala Arg Thr Ser 305 310 315 Asn Cys Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ala Glu Gly Phe 290 295 300

Ala Thr Asn Gly Thr Arg Ala Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser Glu Arg Ser Ala 330

Thr Thr Asp Ala Thr Arg Pro Asp Ala Ala Ser Gln Gly Leu Leu

30

Val

Arg Pro Ser Asp Ser His Ser Leu Ser Ser Phe Thr Gln Cys Pro Gln

355 360 365

35

Asp Ser Ala Leu 370

WO 00/22131

-7-

PCT/US99/24065

6) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1107 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

5

25 GCAGCTGTCG TGGAGGTGGG GGCACTGCTG GGCAACGGCG CGCTGCTGGT CGTGGTGCTG CTGCGGCCAG GCTCGCGGCC GCCGCCTGTG CTCGTGCTCA CCGCCGTGTG GTGCGCCTGG GCCCCGCGCC ATGCCGCGCC GCTCGCTTCC TCTCCGCCGC TCTGCTGCCG GCGGCCGCCT CCATCATGCC GCTGGGCCTG CTGGCCGCAC CGCCGCCCGG GCTGGGCCGC ATGGCCAACT CCACAGGGCT GAACGCCTCA GAAGTCGCAG GCTCGTTGGG GTTGATCCTG GATAGCCGCC TTTCCATCTT GCCGCCGCTC CGGCCTCGCC TGCCCGGGGG CAAGGCGGCC GCCTGCACGC TCGGGGTGGC CGCACTTGGC CTGGCACGCT ACCGCCTCAT CGTGCACCCG CGCACGCCGG GACTGCGCGA CGCGCTCTAC CTGGCGCACC TGTGCGTCGT GGACCTGCTG TICGCGCIGC CCGCCCTCCI GCIGCTCGGC GCCTACGGCG GCATCTICGI GGIGGCGCGI COCTOCTOO TOCTOOCTOO GOOCCTOOGG CCCTTCCGGC CGCTCTGGGC CCTGCTGGCC GGACTGCTGG GCGCGCTCTC CCTGCTCGGC CCGCCGCCCG CACCGCCCCC TGCTCCTGCT CGCGCTGCCC TGAGGCCCCC ACGGCCGGCG CGCGGGTCCC GACTCCGCTC GGACTCTCTG TEGCACCCGC GEGCACTCTT GCAATGCCTC CAGAGACCCC CAGAGGGCCC TGCCGTAGGC TOGGCCTICG CGGCTCACCC CTICCTGTAC GGGCTGCTGC AGCGCCCCGT GCGCTTGGCA TGCCTGGCGC CCGCAGCGCG GGCCGCGGAA GCCGAAGCGG CTGTCACCTG GGTCGCCTAC CTGGCCCCAG CGCTGGCCGT GGGCCAATTT GCAGCCTGCT GGCTGCCTTA TGGCTGCGCG CCTTCTGAGG CTCCAGAACA GACCCCCGAG TTGGCAGGAG GGCGGAGCCC CGCATACCAG CIGGGCCGCC TCTCTCGCCG TGCACTGCCT GGACCTGTGC GGGCCTGCAC TCCGCAAGCC GGCCGCGGCG 1080 1020 240 180 120 300 600 540 480 420 360 840 780 720 660 900 960

7

3 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6: GGGCCACCTG AGAGTTCTCT CTCCTGA

1107

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 368 amino acids

PCT/US99/24065 WO 00/22131

÷

- (B) TYPE: amino acid(C) STRANDEDNESS:(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

S

Met Ala Asn Ser Thr Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu 1

Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Val Glu Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Asn

Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Val Val Leu Arg Thr Pro Gly Leu Arg Asp Ala 35 2

Leu Tyr Leu Ala His Leu Cys Val Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser 50

Ile Met Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Arg 65 75 80

15

Val Arg Leu Gly Pro Ala Pro Cys Arg Ala Ala Arg Phe Leu Ser Ala 90

Ala Leu Leu Pro Ala Cys Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala 100

Arg Tyr Arg Leu Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg Pro Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Val Leu Val Leu Thr Ala Val Trp Ala Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly

20

Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala 145

25

135

Arg Cys Ser Val Leu Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly Pro Phe Arg Pro Leu Trp 175 Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Tyr 180

Gly Gly Ile Phe Val Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Ala Leu Arg Pro Pro Arg 200

30

Pro Ala Arg Gly Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu 210

Ser Ile Leu Pro Pro Leu Arg Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala 225 35 Leu Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Gln Phe Ala Ala Cys Trp Leu Pro

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

1	
9	

	Glu
255	Ala
	Glu 270
	Ala
	Ala
	Arg
250	Ala
	Ala 265
	Pro
	Ala
	Leu
245	Сув
	Ala 260
	Cys
	Gly
	Tyr

Ala Ala Val Thr Trp Val Ala Tyr Ser Ala Phe Ala Ala His Pro Phe 275

Leu Tyr Gly Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Val Arg Leu Ala Leu Gly Arg Leu 290

Ser Arg Arg Ala Leu Pro Gly Pro Val Arg Ala Cys Thr Pro Gln Ala 305

Pro Ala Val Gly Pro Ser Glu Ala Pro Glu Gln Thr Pro Glu Leu Ala 340 340 Trp His Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Gln Cys Leu Gln Arg Pro Pro Glu G

2

Gly Gly Arg Ser Pro Ala Tyr Gln Gly Pro Pro Glu Ser Ser Leu Ser 365

(8) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

13

- (A) LENGTH: 1008 base pairs (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

 - TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single <u>a</u> 0 a
 - TOPOLOGY: linear

20

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

9	20	80
CATCATTGCT	TGGTGTCAGT	CTCTGCTTCA CCTTGAATCT GGCTGTGGCT GACACCTTGA TTGGTGTGGC CATCTCTGGC
AIGGAAICAI CITICICAII IGGAGIGAIC CITGCIGICC IGGCCICCCI CAICAITGCI	ACAAGAATGA	TTGGTGTGGC
CITGCIGICC	CTGTTGATCC	GACACCTTGA
TGGAGTGATC	GGCTGTGCTG	GGCTGTGGCT
CTTTCTCATT	TAGTGGCTGT	CCTTGAATCT
ATGGAATCAT	ACTAACACAC TAGTGGCTGT GGCTGTGCTG CTGTTGATCC ACAAGAATGA TGGTGTCAGT	CTCTGCTTCA
	25	

CGGAIGGCAI INGICACTIC CICCGCAGCI GCCTCIGICC ICACGGICAI GCIGAICACC

CTACTCACAG ACCAGCTCTC CAGCCCTTCT CGGCCCACAC AGAAGACCCT GTGCAGCCTG

240 300 360 TITGACAGGI ACCITGCCAI CAAGCAGCCC TICCGCIACI IGAAGAICAI GAGIGGGITC

420 GINGCONGOGO COINCAITHGC CONGCINING TIAGRANCIT ACCICATING CITCCICCA 30

480 540 CICGGAAICC CCAIGITCCA GCAGACIGCC IACAAAGGGC AGIGCAGCII CITIGCIGIA TITCACCCIC ACTICGIGCI GACCCICICC IGCGIIGGCI ICITCCCAGC CAIGCICCIC 9 TITGICITCI ICIACIGGGA CAIGCICAAG AITGCCICCA IGCACAGCCA GCAGAIICGA

PCT/US99/24065

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

cecererese ecrecrecre creasceres	TGCCAGCCAA TGGGTTGATG GCGTGGCTGG CCGGCTCCCA	ACTOCTACCO CCAAGGTGGC TGGGACACGG TCTTCCTGGT	ATGGACACTA CCATGGAAGC TGACCTGGGT GCCACTGGCC ACAGGCCCCG CAC	(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:	30 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1413 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDENNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	(10) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:	Ser Ser Cys His Ile Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Glu Phe As 325	20 Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Arg Asn Cys Gly Pro Glu Arg Pr 315	Gln Leu Tyr His Met Ala Leu Gly Val Lys Lys Val Leu Th 300	Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Gln Lys Glu 285	Tyr Leu Val Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Gly 260 265	Phe Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gln Glu Cys 245	10 Arg Thr Val Ser Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp 235 236	Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys 210 215	Ser Met His Ser Gln Gln Ile Arg Lys Met Glu His Ala Gly 205	Ala Met Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys 190	phe His Pro His Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Gly Phe 170	145 150 155
CCCTCTCTGA CTTCTTGTTC	CGGCTCCCA GGCCCGGCAT	CTTCCTGGT GGCCCTGCTG	CAGGCCCCG CACAGAGCTT					G1u	Glu Arg Pro	Val 300	Lys Glu Val Arg 285	g1y	Gln	Leu Ser Trp Thr	Asp Phe 220	His Ala Gly Ala 205	Met Leu Lys Ile 190	gly	160
240	180	120	60																

	CTGGCAGCAG	CGGCCTTCCA	GATCCTAGAG	ATCCGGCATG GGGGACACTG		GCCGCTGGGG	300
	ACAGCTGCCT	GCCGCTTCTA	CTACTTCCTA	Teccccrcr	CCTACTCCTC	CGGCCTCTTC	360
	crecreecce	CCCTCAGCCT	CGACCGCTGC	стестеесес	TGTGCCCACA	CTGGTACCCT	420
	GGGCACCGCC	CAGTCCGCCT	GCCCTCTGG	GICTGCGCCG	GIGTCTGGGT (GCTGGCCACA	480
5	CTCTTCAGCG	тессстваст	GGTCTTCCCC	GAGGCTGCCG TCTGGTGGTA		CGACCTGGTC	540
	ATCTGCCTGG ACTTCTGGGA	ACTTCTGGGA	CAGCGAGGAG	CTGTCGCTGA	GGATGCTGGA	GGTCCTGGGG	009
	GGCTTCCTGC	CTTTCCTCCT	GCTGCTCGTC	TGCCACGTGC TCACCCAGGC		CACAGCCTGT	099
	CGCACCTGCC	ACCGCCAACA	GCAGCCCGCA	GCCTGCCGGG	GCTTCGCCCG	TGTGGCCAGG	720
	ACCATTCTGT	CAGCCTATGT	GGTCCTGAGG CTGCCCTACC AGCTGGCCCA	CTGCCCTACC		GCTGCTCTAC	780
01	creeccrrcc	TGTGGGACGT	CTACTCTGGC	TACCTGCTCT	GGGAGGCCCT	GGTCTACTCC	840
	GACTACCTGA	TCCTACTCAA	CAGCTGCCTC AGCCCCTTCC		TCTGCCTCAT (GGCCAGTGCC	006
	GACCTCCGGA	cccrecrece	CTCCGTGCTC	rcgreerreg	CGGCAGCTCT	CTGCGAGGAG	096
	CGGCCGGGCA	GCTTCACGCC	CACTGAGCCA	CAGACCCAGC	TAGATTCTGA 0	GGGTCCAACT	1020
	CTGCCAGAGC	CGATGGCAGA	GGCCCAGTCA	CAGATGGATC	CTGTGGGCCCA	GCCTCAGGTG	1080
13	AACCCCACAC	TCCAGCCACG	ATCGGATCCC	ACAGCTCAGC	CACAGCTGAA C	CCCTACGGCC	1140
	CAGCCACAGT O	CGGATCCCAC	AGCCCAGCCA	CAGCTGAACC	TCATGGCCCA	GCCACAGTCA	1200
	GATTCTGTGG (CCCAGCCACA	GGCAGACACT	AACGTCCAGA	CCCCTGCACC 1	TGCTGCCAGT	1260
	TCTGTGCCCA	GTCCCTGTGA	TGAAGCTTCC	CCAACCCCAT	CCTCGCATCC 1	TACCCCAGGG	1320
	GCCCTTGAGG ACCCAGCCAC		ACCTCCTGCC	TCTGAAGGAG	AAAGCCCCAG C	CAGCACCCCG	1380
20	CCAGAGGCGG	ລອວອອອວວວວ	AGGCCCCACG	TGA			1413
	(11) INFORMATION	FOR	SEQ ID NO:10				
\$3	(1) SEG (1) (11) MOI	SEQUENCE CHARACTER (A) LENGTH: 468 (B) TYPE: amino (C) STRANDEDNESS (D) TOPOLOGY: no MOLECULE TYPE: pri	TERISTIC 58 amino 10 acid 5SS; not rele protein	S: acids vant			

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Met Asp Thr Thr Met Glu Ala Asp Leu Gly Ala Thr Gly His Arg Pro 1 5 10

30

WO 00/22131

1

Arg Thr Glu Leu Asp Asp Glu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly Gly Trp Asp 20 30 Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Gly 35 40

Leu Met Ala Trp Leu Ala Gly Ser Gln Ala Arg His Gly Ala Gly Thr
50
55
60
Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Phe
65
80

Trp Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Trp Gly 100

Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Gln Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His Gly Gly His $95 \ \ \, 95$

2

Val Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Leu Asp 115 Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro His Trp Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro 130

2

Val Arg Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Cys Ala Gly Val Trp Val Leu Ala Thr 150

145 150 150 160
Leu Phe Ser Val Pro Trp Leu Val Pro Glu Ala Ala Val Trp Trp 170 170 175

2

Tyr Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Glu Glu Leu Ser 180 Leu Arg Met Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu 200

Leu Val Cys His Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Thr Arg Thr Cys His Arg Gln 210

53

Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Arg Leu Pro Tyr Gln Leu Ala Gln Leu 245

8

Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu Trp Asp Val Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Leu Leu Trp 260 265 270 Glu Ala Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu

Glu Ala Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu 275

Ser Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Met Ala Ser Ala Asp Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu 290

35

Arg Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Phe Ala Ala Ala Leu Cys Glu Glu Arg Pro

WO 00/22131

	1
	74
	٠

Gly Ser Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Pro Gln Thr Gln Leu Asp Ser Glu Gly 305 Thr Leu Pro Glu Pro Met Ala Glu Ala Gln Ser Gln Met Asp Pro 320

Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Arg Ser Asp Pro

S

Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Pro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Pro

Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Ala Asp Thr Asn Val Gln Thr Pro Ala Pro Ala Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Ser

Ser His Pro Thr Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Asp Pro Ala Thr Pro Pro Ala Ala Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Pro Cys Asp Glu Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro Ser 420 425

2

Ser Glu Gly Glu Ser Pro Ser Ser Thr Pro Pro Glu Ala Ala Pro Gly 455

Ala Gly Pro Thr

20

(12) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1248 base pairs

TYPE: nucleic acid

(G) (B) STRANDEDNESS: single

TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

30 ATGTCAGGGA TGGAAAAACT TCAGAATGCT TCCTGGATCT ACCAGCAGAA ACTAGAAGAT CCATTCCAGA AACACCTGAA CAGCACCGAG GAGTATCTGG CCTTCCTCTG CGGACCTCGG CGCAGCCACT TCTTCCTCCC CGTGTCTGTG GTGTATGTGC CAATTTTTGT GGTGGGGGTC ATTGGCAATG TCCTGGTGTG CCTGGTGATT CTGCAGCACC AGGCTATGAA GACGCCCACC AACTACTACC TCTTCAGCCT GGCGGTCTCT GACCTCCTGG TCCTGCTCCT TGGAATGCCC

> 5 AACACCAGCA TOCATGGCAT CAAGTICCAC TACTTCCCCA ATGGGTCCCT GGTCCCAGGT TTCAAGACGG CCCTCTTGA GACCGTGTGC TTCGCCTCCA TCCTCAGCAT CACCACCGTC CTGGAGGTCT ATGAGATGTG GCGCAACTAC CCTTTCTTGT TCGGGCCCCGT GGGCTGCTAC AGCGTGGAGC GCTACGTGGC CATCCTACAC CCGTTCCGCG CCAAACTGCA GAGCACCCGG TRESCUCCET TOCACATISA COSACTOTTO TECACOTITS TREAGRANTS GASTGAARCO CGCCGGGCCC TCAGGATCCT CGGCATCGTC TGGGGCTTCT CCGTGCTCTT CTCCCTGCCC TECTTECTAT TETACETECT CECEATGACT GTEATCAGTG TECTECTACTA CETCATGGEA TCGGCCACCT GTACGGTCAT CAAGCCCATG TGGATCTACA ATTTCATCAT CCAGGTCACC CAATTOCCAT GTCAGTCATC CATGCACAAC TCTCACCTCC CAACAGCCCT CTCTAGTGAA GUTGTCAACC CCATTATCTA TAACCTACTG TCTCGCCGCT TCCAGGCAGC ATTCCAGAAT CTGGCTGCTG TGTTCAACCT CGTCCATGTG GTGTCAGGTG TCTTCTTCTA CCTGAGCTCA CCCTGCAGAA AATCAGTCAA CAAGATGCTG TTTGTCTTGG TCTTAGTGTT TGCTATCTGT CTCAGACTAA AGAAAGACAA ATCTCTTGAG GCAGATGAAG GGAATGCAAA TATTCAAAGA CAGCEGRACA TCTTCCTGAC AGAATGCCAC TTTGTGGAGC TGACCGAAGA TATAGGTCCC GIGATOTOTT CTTTCCACAA ACAGTIGGCAC TOCCAGCATG ACCOACAGTT GOCACCIGCO CAGATGTCAA GAACAAACTA TCAAAGCTTC CACTTTAACA AAACCTGA 1140 1080 1020 1200 480 1248 720 660 600 540 840 780 960 900

(13) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 415 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

20

TOPOLOGY: not relevant STRANDEDNESS:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

25 30 Met Ser Gly Met Glu Lys Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Trp Ile Tyr Gln Gln Lys Leu Glu Asp Pro Phe Gln Lys His Leu Asn Ser Thr Glu Glu Tyr 20 25 30 Ser Val Val Tyr Val Pro Ile Phe Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Asn Val Ala Phe Leu Cys Gly Pro Arg Arg Ser His Phe Phe Leu Pro Val

	<u>.</u>
	•

	Thr 80	ren	Phe	Thr	Arg	Arg 160	ren	Phe	Lys	Phe	Ala 240	Ala	Val	Arg	Val
	Pro	Leu 95	Pro	Glu	Glu	Thr	Val 175	Tyr	11e	Leu	Met	Asn 255	Phe	Asp	Ala
	Thr	Val	Tyr 110	Phe	Val	Ser	Ser	His 190	Val	Phe	Leu	Gly	Leu 270	Ile	Ala
	Lys	Гец	Asn	Leu 125	Ser	Gln	Phe	Phe	Thr 205	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Met	Нів 285	Leu
09	Met	Leu	Arg	Ala	Val 140	Leu	Gly	Lys	Cys	Thr 220	Tyr	Asp	Lув	Phe	Ser 300
	Ala 75	Asp	Trp	Thr	Thr	Lya 155	Trp	Ile	Thr	Val	Leu 235	Ala	Asn	Pro	Glu
	Gln	Ser 90	Met	Lys	Thr	Ala	Val 170	алу	Ala	Gln	Val	Glu 250	Val	Ala	Ser
	Gln His	Val	Glu 105	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ile	His 185	Ser	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ser 265	Trp	Trp
		Ala	Tyr	Tyr 120	Ser	Phe	Gly	ıle	Gly 200	11e	Ile	Ser	Ьув	Cys 280	Glu
55	Leu	Leu	Val	Сув	Leu 135	Pro	Leu	Ser	Pro	Phe 215	Val	Lys	Arg	Ile	G1u 295
	ile 70	Ser	Glu	Glγ	Ile	Нів 150	ıle	Thr	Val	Asn	Thr 230	Asp	Cys	Ala	Val
	Leu Val	Phe 85	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Arg 165	Asn	Leu	Tyr	Met	Lys 245	Pro	Phe	Phe
		Leu	Pro 100	Pro	Ala	11e	Leu	Pro 180	Ser	ile	Pro	Lys	Arg 260	Val	Ser
	Сув	ŢŢ	Met	Gly 115	Phe	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly 195	Ţŗ	Leu	ren	Gln	Leu 275	Phe
20	Val	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Сув 130	Val	Arg	Ser	Asn	Met 210	Leu	Arg	Ile	Val	Phe 290
	Leu 65	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val	Tyr 145	Arg	Phe	Pro	Pro	Tyr 225	Leu	Asn	Leu	Leu

15

20

52

2

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

-17-

G] n	
Thr	
Len	
Phe	365
Ile	
Asn	
Arg	
$_{ m Gln}$	
Ala	360
Pro	
Pro	
Len	
Gln	
Pro	355
Asp	
His	

Сув	Glu
Pro	Ser
Phe	Ser
Gln	Ala Leu
Pro 380	
Gly E	Thr
Ile	Pro
Asp	Len
Glu A	His
Thr 375	Ser
Leu	Asn
Val Glu	Ser Met His Asn
Val	Met
Phe	Ser
His 370	Gln Ser
Cys	5

400

395

390

385

Gln Met Ser Arg Thr Asn Tyr Gln Ser Phe His Phe Asn Lys Thr 415

(14) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

•	CHARACTERISTICS:	
	SEQUENCE	
	(Ŧ)	
	2	

- (A) LENGTH: 1173 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

13

SEO ID NO:13:

	9	120	180	240	300	360	420		540	600	099	720	780
	TTTAGCATTT	TTTAGCTTTT	GGCCATCTCT	GTTCGAATGG	ATGTACAGCA	AAATGCTGTG	GGCCGTTTGG	GAAGGATGAA	CACATCATTC	TTATTGGAGC	тестетстст	TCTTTCTGCA	TAGTCTCATG
	ATGCCAGATA CTAATAGCAC AATCAATTTA TCACTAAGCA CTCGTGTTAC TTTAGCATTT	TITATGICCI TAGTAGCITT TGCTATAATG CTAGGAAATG CTTTGGTCAT ITTAGCTTTT	GTGGTGGACA AAAACCTTAG ACATCGAAGT AGTTATTTTT TTCTTAACTT GGCCATCTCT	GACTICITIG IGGGIGIGIAI CICCAITCCI ITGIACAICC CICACACGCI GIICGAAIGG	GAITTITGGAA AGGAAATCTG TGIAITTITGG CICACTACTG ACTATCTGIT AIGIACAGCA	TCTGIATATA ACATTGTCCT CATCAGCTAT GATCGATACC TGTCAGTCTC AAATGCTGTG	TCTIATAGAA CTCAACATAC TGGGGTCTTG AAGATTGTTA CTCTGATGGT GGCCGTTTGG	TCTTAGTGAA TGGGCCAATG ATTCTAGTTT CAGAGTCTTG GAAGGATGAA	GGTAGTGAAT GTGAACCTGG ATTTTTTCG GAATGGTACA TCCTTGCCAT CACATCATTC	TIGGAAITCG IGAICCCAGI CAICTAGIC GCTIATITCA ACAIGAAIAI TIAITGGAGC	CTGIGGAAGC GTGAICAICT CAGTAGGIGC CAAAGCCAIC CTGGACTGAC IGCTGICTCI	TCCAACAICI GIGGACACIC AIICAGAGGI AGACIAICII CAAGGAGAIC ICTIICIGCA	TCGACAGAAG ITCCTGCATC CTITCAITCA GAGAGACAGA GGAGAAAGAG TAGTCTCATG
(XI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:	TCACTAAGCA	CTAGGAAATG	AGTTATTTT	TTGTACATCC	CTCACTACTG	GATCGATACC	AAGATTGTTA	ATTCTAGTTT	GAATGGTACA	GCTTATTTCA	CAAAGCCATC	AGACTATCTT	GAGAGACAGA
KIFILUN: SE	AATCAATTTA	TGCTATAATG	ACATCGAAGT	CTCCATTCCT	TGTATTTTGG	CATCAGCTAT	TGGGGTCTTG	TGGGCCAATG	ATTTTTCG	CATCTTAGTC	CAGTAGGTGC	ATTCAGAGGT	CTTTCATTCA
QUENCE DESC	CTAATAGCAC	TAGTAGCTTT	AAAACCTTAG	TGGGTGTGAT	AGGAAATCTG	ACATTGTCCT	CTCAACATAC	TCTTAGTGAA	GTGAACCTGG	TGATCCCAGT	GTGATCATCT	GTGGACACTC	TTCCTGCATC
(XI) SE	ATGCCAGATA	TTTATGTCCT	GTGGTGGACA	GACTTCTTTG	GATTTTGGAA	TCTGTATATA	TCTTATAGAA	Grecrescer	GGTAGTGAAT	TIGGAATICG	CTGTGGAAGC	TCCAACATCT	TCGACAGAAG
				70					25				

900 840

30 ITITICCICAA GAACCAAGAI GAATAGCAAI ACAATIGCIT CCAAAAIGGG IICCTICICC CAAICAGAIT CIGIAGCICI ICACCAAAGG GAACAIGIIG AACIGCIIAG AGCCAGGAGA

Phe Asn Leu Val His Val Val Ser Gly Val Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ser 305 315

Ala Val Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Asn Leu Leu Ser Arg Arg Phe Gln Ala 325

35

30

Ala Phe Gln Asn Val Ile Ser Ser Phe His Lys Gln Trp His Ser Gln 345

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

CCATCACAAC ACAGTCGGTC AGTATCTTCT TAA CTGTTCACAA TTGTCCTTTC ATTTTATTCC TCAGCAACAG GTCCTAAATC AGTTTGGTAT TTAGCCAAGT CACTGGCCAT TCTCTTAGGG GFTTTTGCTG TTTGCTGGGC TCCATATTCT TGTCACAAGC GCTTTCAAAA GGCTTTCTTG AAAATATTTT GTATAAAAA GCAACCTCTA 1140 AGAATTGCAT TTTGGCTTCA GIGGTTCAAT TCCTTTTGTCA ATCCTCTTTT GTATCCATTG 1020 1080 1173 960

(15) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

v

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 390 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

5

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

Met Pro Asp Thr Asn Ser Thr Ile Asn Leu Ser Leu Ser Thr Arg Val 15 $^{\rm 10}$

Thr Leu Ala Phe Phe Met Ser Leu Val Ala Phe Ala Ile Met Leu Gly

2

Asn Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Phe Val Val Asp Lys Asn Leu Arg His

Arg Ser Ser Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Leu Ala Ile Ser Asp Phe Phe Val

20

Gly Val Ile Ser Ile Pro Leu Tyr Ile Pro His Thr Leu Phe Glu Trp $65 \ 70 \ 75$ Asp Phe Gly Lys Glu Ile Cys Val Phe Trp Leu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Leu

Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Ile Val Leu Ile Ser Tyr Asp Arg

Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Tyr Arg Thr Gln His Thr Gly

val Leu Lys Ile Val Thr Leu Met Val Ala Val Trp Val Leu Ala Phe

30

35

Gly Ser Glu Cys Glu Pro Gly Phe Phe Ser Glu Trp Tyr Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Asn Gly Pro Met Ile Leu Val Ser Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Glu

WO 00/22131

- 19 -

PCT/US99/24065

Ile Thr Ser Phe Leu Glu Phe Val Ile Pro Val Ile Leu Val Ala Tyr 180 185

Phe Asn Met Asn Ile Tyr Trp Ser Leu Trp Lys Arg Asp His Leu Ser

Arg Cys Gln Ser His pro Gly Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser Asn Ile Cys Gly His Ser Phe Arg Gly Arg Leu Ser Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Ser Ala 225 230

v

Ser Thr Glu Val Pro Ala Ser Phe His Ser Glu Arg Gln Arg Arg Lys

5

Ser Ser Leu Met Phe Ser Ser Arg Thr Lys Met Asn Ser Asn Thr Ile

Ala Ser LyB Met Gly Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Asp Ser Val Ala Leu His

Gln Arg Glu His Val Glu Leu Leu Arg Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala Lys Ser Leu Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr Ser

15

Leu Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Ser Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ala Thr Gly Pro Lys

20

Ser Val Trp Tyr Arg Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Gln Trp Phe Asn Ser Phe

Val Asn Pro Leu Leu Tyr Pro Leu Cys His Lys Arg Phe Gln Lys Ala

25 Phe Leu Lys Ile Phe Cys Ile Lys Lys Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln His 370

Ser Arg Ser Val Ser Ser 385

(16) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

30

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

35

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

_
~
33
22
22
~
22
22

PCT/US99/24065

- 20-

GGAAAGCTTA ACGATCCCCA GGAGCAACAT (17) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO:16:		
ATCCCCA GG TON FOR SE	AGCAACAT	. 31:0N CI O
	ATCCCCA GG	TON FOR SE
	₽ B B B B	

30

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single (B) TYPE: nucleic aci (C) STRANDEDNESS: sin (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

S

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16: CTGGGATCCT ACGAGGGAT TTTTCACACA G 2
- (18) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:
- (A) LENGTH: 1128 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: <u>a</u> 0 a 12
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

TOPOLOGY: linear

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17: 2
- g 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 ATGGCGAACG CGAGCGAGCC GGGTGGCAGC GGCGGCGGCG AGGCGGCCGC CCTGGGCCTC AAGCTGGCCA CGCTCAGCCT GCTGCTGTGC GTGAGCCTAG CGGGCAACGT GCTGTTCGCG CIGCIGATCG IGCGGGAGCG CAGCCIGCAC CGCGCCCCGI ACTACCIGCI GCICGACCIG TOCCTOGCCG ACGGGCTGCG COCGCTCGCC TGCCTCCCGG CCGTCATGCT GGCGGCGCGG CGIGCGGCGG CCGCGGCGGG GGCGCCGCTGG GCIGCAAGCI GCICGCCTIC CTGGCCGCGC TCTTCTGCTT CCACGCCGCC TTCCTGCTGC TGGGCGTGGG CGTCACCCGC GCCATGCTGG TGTGCGCCGC CTGGGCGCTG GCGCTGGCCG CGGCCTTCCC GCCAGTGCTG TACCTGGCCA TCGCGCACCA CCGCTTCTAT GCAGAGCGCC TGGCCGGCTG GCCGTGCGC GACGGCGGTG GCGACGACGA GGACGCCCCG TGCGCCCTGG AGCAGCGGCC CGACGGCGCC 22
- 900 9 30 cccescece resecriter sersers secsississ resecsees seacerest TACCTCCGCC TGCTCTTCTT CATCCACGAC CGCCGCAAGA TGCGGCCCGC GCGCCTGGTG

WO 00/22131

- 71 -

PCT/US99/24065

720 780 840

	CCCGCCGTCA	GCCACGACTG	GACCTTCCAC	9099900099	CCCGCCGTCA GCCACGACTG GACCTTCCAC GGCCCGGGCG CCACCGGCCA GGCGGCCGC	ეენეენები
	AACTGGACGG	CGGGCTTCGG	ವವರಿಕಾರಾವಾ	ACGCCGCCCG	AACTGGACGG CGGGCTTCGG CCGCGGGCCC ACGCCGCCG CGCTTGTGGG CATCCGGCCC	CATCCGGCCC
	GCAGGGCCGG	ລອລອລລລລ	GCGCCGCCIC	CTCGTGCTGG	GCAGGGCCGG GCCGCGGCG GCGCCGCCTC CTCGTGCTGG AAGAATTCAA GACGGAGAAG	GACGGAGAAG
	AGGCTGTGCA	AGATGTTCTA	CGCCGTCACG	CTGCTCTTCC	AGGCTGTGCA AGATGTTCTA CGCCGTCACG CTGCTCTTCC TGCTCCTCTG GGGGCCCTAC	GGGGCCCTAC
٠,	GTCGTGGCCA	GCTACCTGCG	GGTCCTGGTG	ອວອອວວວອອວ	GTCGTGGCCA GCTACCTGCG GGTCCTGGTG CGGCCCGGCG CCGTCCCCCA GGCCTACCTG	GGCCTACCTG
	ACGGCCTCCG	TGTGGCTGAC	CITCGCGCAG	GCCGGCATCA	ACGGCCTCCG TGTGGCTGAC CTTCGCGCAG GCCGGCATCA ACCCCGTCGT GTGCTTCCTC	GIGCTICCTC
	TTCAACAGGG	AGCTGAGGGA	CTGCTTCAGG	GCCCAGTTCC	TTCAACAGGG AGCTGAGGGA CTGCTTCAGG GCCCAGTTCC CCTGCTGCCA GAGCCCCCGG	вувассссев
	ACCACCCAGG	CGACCCATCC	CTGCGACCTG	ACCACCCAGG CGACCCATCC CTGCGACCTG AAAGGCATTG GTTTATGA	GTTTATGA	

1020

1080

900 960

- (19) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:
- SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: Ξ

2

- (A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 2
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:
- Met Ala Asn Ala Ser Glu Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Glu Ala Ala
- Ala Leu Gly Leu Lys Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Ile Val Arg Glu Arg Ser

20

- Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Leu Ala Asp
- Gly Leu Arg Ala Leu Ala Cys Leu Pro Ala Val Met Leu Ala Ala Arg 55 75 80

25

- Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Cys Lys
- Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Ala Phe Leu

- Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His Arg
- Phe Tyr Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Gly Trp Pro Cys Ala Ala Met Leu Val

Cys Ala Ala Trp Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Leu 160 Asp Gly Gly Gly Asp Asp Glu Asp Ala Pro Cys Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg

Pro Asp Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Val

v

Val Val Gly Ala Thr His Leu Val Tyr Leu Arg Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile

His Asp Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln Ala Ala 240 225 His Asp Arg Arg Lys Met Arg Pro Ala Arg Leu Val Pro Ala Val Ser

Asn Trp Thr Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Thr Pro Pro Ala Leu Val

Gly Ile Arg Pro Ala Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Val Leu Glu Glu Phe Lys Thr Glu Lys Arg Leu Cys Lys Met Phe Tyr Ala

5

Val Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Tyr Val Val Ala Ser 290 295

20

Tyr Leu Arg Val Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Ala Tyr Leu 320 Thr Ala Ser Val Trp Leu Thr Phe Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro Val

Phe Pro Cys Cys Gln Ser Pro Arg Thr Thr Gln Ala Thr His Pro Cys 365 Val Cys Phe Leu Phe Asn Arg Glu Leu Arg Asp Cys Phe Arg Ala Gln

Asp Leu Lys Gly Ile Gly Leu

30 ·

(20) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 1002 base pairs
- (B TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single
- TOPOLOGY: linear

35

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

5 CTCAAAAACA CTTTGGTGGC CGACTTGATA ATGACACTCA TGCTTCCTTT CAAAATCCTC ATGRACACCA CAGTGATGCA AGGCTTCAAC AGATCTGAGC GGTGCCCCAG AGACACTCGG ANTACTITIES CICTETESST STITETICAC ATCCCCASCI CCTCCACCII CATCAICTAC ATAGTACAGC TEGTATTCCC AGCCCTCTAC ACAGTGGTTT TCTTGACCGG CATCCTGCTG TOTGACTOAC ACCTGGCACC CTGGCAGCTC AGAGCTTTTG TGTGTCGTTT TTCTTCGGTG AGCAACAAGG AAGCAACACC ATCGTCTGTG AAAAAGTGTG CTTCCTTAAA GGGGCCTCTG ATATTTTATG AGACCATGTA TGTGGGCATC GTGCTGTTAG GGCTCATAGC CTTTGACAGA ACGGTCTCAA TCTTCATCTG GTTCTTTTTIG TTCTTCATCT CCCTGCCAAA TACGATCTTG TTCCTCAAGA TCATCAGACC TTTGAGAAAT ATTTTTCTAA AAAAACCTGT TTTTGCAAAA CADACCARCA ATRAGACTGA CTGTAGACTG CADAATCAAC TGTTTATTGC TADAGADAACA ATCCTAATGC TIGTGTTTTA IGIGGTTAIT GCAAAAAAAG TATAIGAITC ITAIAGAAAG GGGCTGAAAT GGCATCAAAT GGTAAATAAC ATATGCCAGT TTATTTTCTG GACTGTTTTT GCTGTCTTCT TTGTGTGTTT TGCTCCATTT CATTTTGCCA GAGTTCCATA TACTCACAGT TCCAAAAGTA AGGACAGAAA AAACAACAAA AAGCTGGAAAG GCAAAGTATT TGTTGTCGTG GAAAATCATA GCAGTCAGAC AGACAACATA ACCTTAGGCT GA AAAAAATTCA CAGAAAAGCT ACCATGTATG CAAGGGAGAA AGACCACAGC ATCAAGCCAA ACTOTOTTT TGGCAGCAAC TAACATTIGT ATGGATCCCT TAATATACAT ATTOTTAIGT 420 360 660 600 480 .900 960 1002

(21) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 333 amino acids

20

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- STRANDEDNESS:
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant ũ
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20: Met Asn Thr Thr Val Met Gln Gly Phe Asn Arg Ser Glu Arg Cys Pro

arg asp Thr Arg Ile Val Gln Leu Val Phe Pro Ala Leu Tyr Thr Val

Phe	Thr	Leu 80	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ile	Leu 160	Leu	Cys	Val	Lys	Val 240	Pro	Asn	Asn	Thr	Gln
Val	Asn	Ile	Сув 95	val	Pro	Ser	Ile	Ser 175	11e	7,7	Ser	Val	Val 255	Gln	Thr	Phe	Ser
Trp	Lys	Lys	Val	11e	Arg	Val	Thr	Ala	Asn 190	Phe	Lys	Val	Arg	Leu 270	Ala	Lys	Ser
Leu 45	Leu	Phe	Phe	Gly	11e 125	Thr	Asn	Сув	Asn	Val 205	Ser	Phe	Ala	Arg	Ala 285	Lys	Ala
Ala	Tyr 60	Pro	Ala	Val	Ile	Lys 140	Pro	Lys	Val	Leu	Lys 220	Val	Phe	Сув	Leu	Cy8 300	Thr
Leu	Ile	Leu 75	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Leu 155	ьув	Met	Met	Arg	Lys 235	His	Asp	Phe	Leu	Thr '
Thr	ile	Met	Leu 90	Met	Leu	Phe	Ser	Val 170	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Phe 250	Thr	ren	Phe	Lys '
Asn	Phe	Leu	Gln	Thr 105	Phe	Val	Ile	Ser	Hi8 185	11e	Ser	Glu	Pro	Lys 265	Thr	116	Arg
Leu 40	Thr	Thr	Trp	Glu	Arg 120	Pro	Phe	Ser	Trp	Phe 200	Asp	Leu	Ala	Asn	Thr 280	Tyr	Gly
Leu	Ser	Met	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Lys 135	Phe	Pro	Lys	Val	Tyr 215	Lys	Phe	Asn	Glu	Ile 295	Gln
ile	Ser	Ile 70	Ala	Phe	Phe	Ŀув	Leu 150	Thr	Leu	Thr	Val	Lys 230	Сув	Thr	Lys	Leu	Met 310
Gly	Ser	Leu	Leu 85	Ile	Ala	Leu	Phe	Ala 165	Gly	Trp	Lys	Asn	Val 245	Gln	Ala	Pro	Суз
Thr	Pro	Авр	Нів	Val	IJe	Phe	Phe	01n	Leu 180	Phe	Lys	Asn	Phe	Ser 260	Ile	Asp	Pro
Leu 35	11e	Ala	Ser	Ser	Leu 115	Ile	Trp	Lys	Pro	Ile 195	Ala	ьув	Phe	His	Phe 275	Met	Leu
Phe	His 50	Val	Asp	Ser	Gly	Asn 130	Ile	Asn	Gly	Phe .	11e	Arg	Val	Thr	Leu	Cys 290	Lys]
Val	Val	Leu 65	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Phe 145	Ser	Lys	Glu	Val	Asp 225	Ala	Tyr	Gln 1	Ile	Glu 1 305
		S		9			5		20	•		25		30			35

WO 00/22131

- 25 -

330	
325	

NO:21:
a
SEQ
FOR
INFORMATION
(22)

	paire	
CTERISTICS	base	
CACTE	1122	
CHARAC	GTH:	
SEQUENCE	IEN C	
SEO	3	
3		

acid
nucleic
TYPE:
(B)

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

NO:21:
H
SEQ
DESCRIPTION:
SEQUENCE
(xi)

0	ATGGCCAACA	ATGGCCAACA CTACCGGAGA GCCTGAGGAG GTGAGCGGCG CTCTGTCCCC ACCGTCCGCA	GCCTGAGGAG	GTGAGCGGCG	стствтсссс	ACCGTCCGCA	
	TCAGCTTATG	TCAGCTTATG TGAAGCTGGT ACTGCTGGGA CTGATTATGT GCGTGAGCCT GGCGGGTAAC	ACTGCTGGGA	CTGATTATGT	GCGTGAGCCT	GGCGGGTAAC	120
	GCCATCTTGT	GCCATCTIGT CCCTGCTGGT GCTCAAGGAG CGTGCCCTGC ACAAGGCTCC TTACTACTTC	GCTCAAGGAG	CGTGCCCTGC	ACAAGGCTCC	TTACTACTTC	180
	CTGCTGGACC	CTGCTGGACC TGTGCCTGGC CGATGGCAIA CGCTCTGCCG TCTGCTTCCC CTTTGTGCTG	CGATGGCATA	cecrerecee	TCTGCTTCCC	crrrerecre	240
	GCTTCTGTGC	GCTTCTGTGC GCCACGGCTC TTCATGGACC TTCAGTGCAC TCAGCTGCAA GATTGTGGCC	TTCATGGACC	TTCAGTGCAC	TCAGCTGCAA	GATTGTGGCC	300
2	TTTATGGCCG	ITTATGGCCG TGCTCTTTTG CTTCCATGCG GCCTTCATGC TGTTCTGCAT CAGCGTCACC	CTTCCATGCG	GCCTTCATGC	TGTTCTGCAT	CAGCGTCACC	360
	CGCTACATGG	CGCTACATGG CCATCGCCCA CCACCGCTTC TACGCCAAGC GCATGACACT CTGGACATGC	CCACCGCTTC	TACGCCAAGC	GCATGACACT	CTGGACATGC	420
	GCGGCTGTCA	GCGGCTGTCA TCTGCATGGC CTGGACCCTG TCTGTGGCCA TGGCCTTCCC ACCTGTCTTT	CTGGACCCTG	TCTGTGGCCA	resecrices	ACCTGTCTTT	480
	GACGTGGGCA	GACGIGGGCA CCIACAAGII IAIICGGGAG GAGGACCAGI GCAICTITGA GCAICGCIAC	TATTCGGGAG	GAGGACCAGT	GCATCTTTGA	GCATCGCTAC	540
	TTCAAGGCCA	TTCAAGGCCA ATGACACGCT GGGCTTCATG CTTATGTTGG CTGTGCTCAT GGCAGCTACC	GGGCTTCATG	CTTATGTTGG	CTGTGCTCAT	GGCAGCTACC	909
	CATGCTGTCT	CATGCTGTCT ACGGCAAGCT GCTCCTCTTC GAGTATCGTC ACCGCAAGAT GAAGCCAGTG	GCTCCTCTTC	GAGTATCGTC	ACCGCAAGAT	GAAGCCAGTG	099

ATCCGGCAGA	AICCGGCRGA AIGGGCAIGC AGCCAGCCGG CGGCIACTGG GCAIGGACGA GGICAAGGGI	AGCCAGCCGG	CGGCTACTGG	GCATGGACGA	GGTCAAGGGT	840
GAAAAGCAGC	GAAAAGCAGC TGGGGCGCAT GTTCTACGCG ATCACACTGC TCTTTCTGCT CCTCTGGTCA	GTTCTACGCG	ATCACACTGC	TCTTTCTGCT	CCTCTGGTCA	900
CCCTACATCG	CCCTACATCG TGGCCTGCTA CTGGCGAGTG TTTGTGAAAG CCTGTGCTGT GCCCCACCGC	CTGGCGAGTG	TTTGTGAAAG	ccrerecrer	GCCCCACCGC	096
TACCTGGCCA	TACCTGGCCA CTGCTGTTTG GATGAGCTTC GCCCAGGCTG CCGTCAACCC AATTGTCTGC	GATGAGCTTC	GCCCAGGCTG	CCGTCAACCC	AATTGTCTGC	1020
TTCCTGCTCA	TTCCTGCTCA ACAAGGACCT CAAGAAGTGC CTGACCACTC ACGCCCCCTG CTGGGGCACA	CAAGAAGTGC	CTGACCACTC	ACGCCCCTG	CTGGGGCACA	1080
GGAGGTGCCC	GGAGGTGCCC CGGCTCCCAG AGAACCCTAC TGTGTCATGT GA	AGAACCCTAC	TGTGTCATGT	GA		1122

25

(23) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

Glu Asn His Ser Ser Gln Thr Asp Asn Ile Thr Leu Gly

CAGATGGTGC CAGCCATCAG CCAGAACTGG ACATTCCATG GTCCCGGGGC CACCGGCCAG GCTGCTGCCA ACTGGATCGC CGGCTTTTGGC CGTGGGCCCA TGCCACCAAC CCTGCTGGGT

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 373 amino acids TYPE: amino acid

TOPOLOGY: not relevant STRANDEDNESS:

s

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Met Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Glu Pro Glu Glu Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser

Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Tyr Val Lys Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Ile 25 $^{\rm 20}$

Lys Glu Arg Ala Leu His Lys Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu 50Met Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Leu

Cys Leu Ala Asp Gly Ile Arg Ser Ala Val Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Leu $65 \end{tabular}$

5

Ala Ser Val Arg His Gly Ser Ser Trp Thr Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Cys

Lys Ile Val Ala Phe Met Ala Val Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Ala Phe Met Leu Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Met Ala Ile Ala His His

20

Arg Phe Tyr Ala Lys Arg Met Thr Leu Trp Thr Cys Ala Ala Val Ile

CYS Met Ala Trp Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Phe Asp val Gly Thr Tyr Lys Phe Ile Arg Glu Glu Asp Gln Cys Ile Phe 175 $$170\,$

Glu His Arg Tyr Phe Lys Ala Asn Asp Thr Leu Gly Phe Met Leu Met 180

30

Leu Ala Val Leu Met Ala Ala Thr His Ala Val Tyr Gly Lys Leu Leu

Leu Phe Glu Tyr Arg His Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Val Gln Met Val Pro

35

Ala Ile Ser Gln Asn Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln 240

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

Ala Ala Asn Trp Ile Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Met Pro Pro

Thr Leu Leu Gly Ile Arg Gln Asn Gly His Ala Ala Ser Arg Arg Leu 260 265

Tyr Ala Ile Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Trp Ser Pro Tyr Ile Val Leu Gly Met Asp Glu Val Lys Gly Glu Lys Gln Leu Gly Arg Met Phe

Ala Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Val Lys Ala Cys Ala Val Pro His Arg

Tyr Leu Ala Thr Ala val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala val Asn

5

Thr His Ala Pro Cys Trp Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Pro Ala Pro Arg Glu Pro Ile Val Cys Phe Leu Leu Asn Lys Asp Leu Lys Lys Cys Leu Thr 340 345

360

2

Pro Tyr Cys Val Met

(24) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: ٤ LENGTH: 1053 base pairs

20

(B) TYPE: nucleic ac: (C) STRANDEDNESS: sit (D) TOPOLOGY: linear TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

25

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

ATGGTAGTGG CAATTTATGC CTATTACAAG AAACAGAAAC CCAAAACAGA TGTGTACATC ATGGCTTTGG AACAGAACCA GTCAACAGAT TATTATTATG AGGAAAATGA AATGAATGGC AAAGTTTTCC TCCCTGTATT CCTCACAATA GCTTTCGTCA TTGGACTTGC AGGCAATTCC ACTIATGACT ACAGTCAATA TGAATTGATC TGTATCAAAG AAGATGTCAG AGAATTTGCA GCAGTICATG GGIGGGITIT AGGGAAAATA ATGIGCAAAA TAACTICAGC CIIGIACACA CTGAATTIGG CIGTAGCAGA TITACICCIT CTATICACIC IGCCITITIG GGCIGTIAAI CTAAACTTIG TCTCTGGAAT GCAGITTCTG GCTTGCATCA GCATAGACAG ATATGTGGCA GTRACTARTS TCCCCAGCCA ATCAGGAGTG GGRARACCAT GCTGGATCAT CTGTTTCTGT 120 180

PCT/US99/24065

- 28 -

GCTGAGCATA CCCCAGCTGG ITITITATAC AGTAAATGAC 540	TTTCCCCCGC TACCTAGGAA CATCAATGAA AGCATTGATT 600	TGGALTITGIA GTACCCITIC TIAITAIGGG GGIGIGCIAC 660	CATGAAGAIG CCAAACAITA AAAIAICICG ACCCCIAAAA 720	AGITITICAIT GICACICAAC IGCCITAIAA CAITGICAAG 780	CATCTACTCC CTGATCACCA GCTGCAACAT GAGCAAACGC 840	CACAGAAAGC ATTGCACTCT TTCACAGCTG CCTCAACCCA 900	GCATCTTIC AAAACTACG TTATGAAAGT GGCCAAGAAA 960	GAGACAAAGT GTGGAGGAGT TTCCTTTTGA TTCTGAGGGT 1020	TTTTAGCAIT TAA	\$Q ID NO:24:	CHARACTERISTICS: TH: 350 amino acids NDENIO acid MUDENIO acid		DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:	n Asn Gln Ser Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Asn 10	ır Tyr Asp Tyr Ser Gln Tyr Glu Leu Ile Cys Ile 30	g Glu Phe Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Pro Val Phe Leu 40	ıl ile Gly Leu Ala Gly Asn Ser Met Val Val Ala 55	r Lys Lys Gln Arg Thr Lys Thr Asp Val Tyr 11e 70	1 Ala Asp Leu Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Pro Phe 90
GICIGGAIGG CIGCCAICII GCI	AATGCTAGGT GCATTCCCAT TTI	CAAATGCTAG AGATCTGCAT TGG	TTTATCACGG CAAGGACACT CAI	GTTCTGCTCA CAGTCGTTAT AGT	TTCTGCCGAG CCATAGACAT CAI	ATGGACATCG CCATCCAAGT CAC	ATCCTTTATG ITTTTATGGG AGCATCTTTC	TATGGGTCCT GGAGAAGACA GAG	CCTACAGAGC CAACCAGTAC TTT	INFORMATION FOR SEQ	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERI (A) LENGTH: 350 an (B) TYPE: amino ac (C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not	CULE TYPE:	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIP	Met Ala Leu Glu Gln 1	Glu Met Asn Gly Thr 20	Lys Glu Asp Val Arg	Thr Ile Ala Phe Val 50	lle Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr 65	Leu Asn Leu Ala Val
GTC	AAT	CAA	TTT	5 GTT	TTC	ATG	ATC	TAT	10 ccr	(25)	15			20			25		30

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 29 -

Val Trp Met Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu Ser Ile Pro Gln Leu Val Phe Tyr 175 Phe Leu Ala Cys Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Thr Asn Val 130 Pro Ser Gln Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Pro Cys Trp lle lle Cys Phe Cys 145 Thr Val Asn Asp Asn Ala Arg Cys Ile Pro Ile Phe Pro Arg Tyr Leu 180 125 120 115

Gly Thr Ser Met Lys Ala Leu Ile Gln Met Leu Glu Ile Cys Ile Gly Phe Val Val Pro Phe Leu Ile Met Gly Val Cys Tyr Phe Ile Thr Ala $210\,$ 200

2

Arg Thr Leu Met Lys Met Pro Asn Ile Lys Ile Ser Arg Pro Leu Lys 225 235

15

Val Leu Leu Thr Val Val Ile Val Phe Ile Val Thr Gln Leu Pro Tyr Asn Ile Val Lys Phe Cys Arg Ala Ile Asp Ile Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ile 260 250

Thr Ser Cys Asn Met Ser Lys Arg Met Asp Ile Ala Ile Gln Val Thr 275

8

Glu Ser Ile Ala Leu Phe His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val 290

Phe Met Gly Ala Ser Phe Lys Asn Tyr Val Met Lys Val Ala Lys Lys $_{\rm 310}$ $_{\rm 315}$ Tyr Gly Ser Trp Arg Arg Gln Arg Gln Ser Val Glu Glu Phe Pro Phe 335

25

Asp Ser Glu Gly Pro Thr Glu Pro Thr Ser Thr Phe Ser Ile 340 345

30 (26) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(A) LENGTH: 1116 base pairs (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35

Trp Ala Val Asn Ala Val His Gly Trp Val Leu Gly Lys Ile Met Cys $$100\ \ \,$

Lys Ile Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asn Phe Val Ser Gly Met Gln

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

ATGCCAGGAA ACGCCACCCC AGTGACCACC ACTGCCCCGT GGGCCTCCCT GGGCCTCTCC CAGGTACTGC AGGGCAACGT GCTGGCCGTC TACCTGCTCT GCCTGGCACT CTGCGAACTG GCCAAGACCT GCAACAACGT GTCCTTCGAA GAGAGCAGGA TAGTCCTGGT CGTGGTGTAC CTGTACACAG GCACGCTGCC ACTCTGGGTC ATCTATATCC GCAACCAGCA CCGCTGGACC AGCGCGGTGT GCACGCTGGG GGTGCCGGCC AACTGCCTGA CTGCGTGGCT GGCGCTGCTG CTAGGCCTGC TGGCCTCGAA GGTGACCGCC TACATCTTCT TCTGCAACAT CTACGTCAGC ATCCTCTTCC TGTGCTGCAT CTCCTGCGAC CGCTTCGTGG CCGTGGTGTA CGCGCTGGAG AGTCGGGGCC GCCGCCGCG GAGGACCGCC ATCCTCATCT CCGCCTGCAT CTTCATCCTC (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

- GTCGGGATCG TTCACTACCC GGTGTTCCAG ACGGAAGACA AGGAGACCTG CTTTGACATG TCCTACTACA GAGGAGACAG GAACGCCATG TGCGGCTTGG AGGAAAGGCT GTACACAGCC CTGCAGATGG ACAGCAGGAT TGCCGGGTAC TACTACGCCA GGTTCACCGT TGGCTTTGCC ATGGGCTTAA GCGCTGCCCA GAAGGCCAAG GTGAAGCACT CGGCCATCGC GGTGGTTGTC ATCCCTCTCT CCATCATCGC CTTCACCAAC CACCGGATTT TCAGGAGCAT CAAGCAGAGC ATCTTCCTAG TCTGCTTCGC CCCGTACCAC CTGGTTCTCC TCGTCAAAGC CGCTGCCTTT
- 5 TCTGTGGTGT TTCTGTGCCT GTCCACGGTG AACGGCGTGG CTGACCCCAT TATCTACGTG CCCGTGGCCC TTGCAGACCA CTACACCTTC TCCAGGCCCG TGCACCCACC AGGGTCACCA 1080 TCCATGAAGA CAGACGTCAC CAGGCTCACC CACAGCAGGG ACACCGAGGA GCTGCAGTCG CTGGCCACGG ACCATTCCCG CCAAGAAGTG TCCAGAATCC ATAAGGGGTG GAAAGAGTGG 1020 960
- TGCCCTGCAA AGAGGCTGAT TGAGGAGTCC TGCTGA (28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:
- E SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (B) (C) (B) LENGTH: 371 amino acids
 - TYPE: amino acid
- STRANDEDNESS: TOPOLOGY: not relevant

25

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

ઝ

Arg Ile Val Leu Val Val Val Tyr Ser Ala Val Cys Thr Leu Gly Val $_{\rm 45}$ Leu Gly Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Cys Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Glu Glu Ser

pro Ala Asn Cys Leu Thr Ala Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Gln Val Leu Gln 50 55

S

Gly Asn Val Leu Ala Val Tyr Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Leu Cys Glu Leu 65 $70\,$

Leu Tyr Thr Gly Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Ile Tyr Ile Arg Asn Gln His Arg Trp Thr Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ser Lys Val Thr Ala Tyr Ile 100 105

5

480

Phe Phe Cys Asn Ile Tyr Val Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Cys Cys Ile Ser

Cys Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Glu Ser Arg Gly Arg 130

15

Arg Arg Arg Thr Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Ala Cys Ile Phe Ile Leu 145 150 val Gly Ile Val His Tyr Pro Val Phe Gln Thr Glu Asp Lys Glu Thr 175

Cys phe Asp Met Leu Gln Met Asp Ser Arg Ile Ala Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr

20

Ala Arg Phe Thr Val Gly Phe Ala Ile Pro Leu Ser Ile Ile Ala Phe 195 $200\,$ Thr Asn His Arg Ile Phe Arg Ser Ile Lys Gln Ser Met Gly Leu Ser

Ala Ala Gln Lys Ala Lys Val Lys His Ser Ala Ile Ala Val Val 240 225

ટ

Ile Phe Leu Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Val Leu Leu Val Lys 255

30

Ala Ala Ahe Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Gly Asp Arg Asn Ala Met Cys Gly 260 265

Leu Glu Glu Arg Leu Tyr Thr Ala Ser Val Val Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser 275 280 285

Thr Val Asn Gly Val Ala Asp Pro Ile Ile Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Asp 290 295

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

•	
32	
•	

rrg Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Ile His Lys Gly Trp Lys Glu Trp 310	ys Thr Asp Val Thr Arg Leu Thr His Ser Arg Asp Thr Glu 325	iln Ser Pro Val Ala Leu Ala Asp His Tyr Thr Phe Ser Arg 340,	iis Pro Pro Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Ala Lys Arg Leu Ile Glu 360	sk.	ON POR SEQ ID NO:27:	NCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENOTH: 1113 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single TOPOLOGY: linear	ULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	NCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:	GCCATGC AGCTGACAAC ATTTTGCAAA ATCTCTCGCC TCTAACAGCC 60	CTTCCTT GGGTTTCATA ATAGGAGTCA GCGTGGTGGG CAACCTCCTG 120	TAGTGAA AGATAAGACC TTGCATAGAG CACCTTACTA CTTCCTGFTG 180	CCAGATAT CCTCAGATCT GCAATTTGT TCCCATTTGT GTTCAACTCT 240	CTACCTG GACTTATGGG ACTCTGACTT GCAAAGTGAT TGCCTTTCTG 300	GITTICCA CACTGCTITC AIGCICTICI GCATCAGIGI CACCAGAIAC 360	PATCACCG CTTCTATACA AAGAGGCTGA CCTTTTGGAC GTGTCTGGCT 420	STGTGGAC TCTGTCTGTG GCCATGGCAT TTCCCCCGGT TTTAGACGTG 480	TICAITIAG GGAGGAAGAI CAATGCACCT ICCAACACCG CICCTICAGG 540	CCTTAGGAIT TATGCTGCTT CTTGCTCTCA TCCTCCTAGC CACACAGCTT 600	TIGATAIT ITICGICCAC GAICGAAGAA AAATGAAGCC AGICCAGITT 660	AGCCAGAA CIGGACTITI CAIGGICCIG GAGCCAGIGG CCAGGCAGCI 720	TAGCAGGAIT IGGAAGGGGI CCCACACCAC CCACCTIGCI GGGCAICAGG 780	ACCACAGG CAGAAGAAGG CTATTGGTCT TAGACGAGTT CAAAATGGAG 840
Glu	Asp 325	Pro	Pro	Ser Cys 370	SEQ	SEQUENCE CHARACT (A) LENGTH: 111: (B) TYPE: nucle: (C) STRANDEDNES: (D) TOPOLOGY: 1		SEQUENCE DESCRIP	ATAGCCATGC	reactroctr	TGCTAGTGAA	GTTCAGATAT	GCTCTACCTG	CCTGTTTCCA	CCCATCACCG	TGGTGTGGAC	CATTCATTAG		AGCTGATATT	TCAGCCAGAA		CAAAATGCAA ACACCACAGG CAG
His S 305	Ser M	61u L	Pro V	61u s	(28) INFOR	(1) 8	(ii) M	(xi) s	ATGGCGAACT	TTTCTGAAAC	ATCTCCATT	GATCTTTGCT	GTCAAAAATG	GGGGTTTTGT	TTAGCTATCG	GTGATCTGTA	GGCACTIACT	GCTAATGATT	GTCTACCTCA	GTAGCAGCAG	GCCAATTGGC	CAAAATGCAA
		2		10		15				20					25					30		

WO 90/22131

PCT/US99/24065

ę	2
	•

	AAAAGAATCA GCAGAATGTT CTATATAATG ACTTTTCTGT TTCTAACCTT GTGGG	GTGGGGCCCC 900	_
	TACCTGGTGG CCTGTTATTG GAGAGTTTTT GCAAGAGGC CTGTAGTACC AGGGGGATTT	SATTT 960	_
	CTAACAGCIG CIGICIGGAI GAGITITGCC CAAGCAGGAA TCAAICCITI IGICIGCAII	SCATT 1020	_
	TICTCAAACA GGGAGCTGAG GCGCTGTTTC AGCACAACCC TTCTTTACTG CAGAA	CAGAAATCC 1080	_
Ś	5 AGGTTACCAA GGGAACCTTA CTGTGTTATA TGA	1113	
	(29) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:		
10	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant		
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:		
15	Met Ala Agn Tyr Ser His Ala Ala Asp Agn Ile Leu Gln Agn 15 1	Leu Ser 15	
	Pro Leu Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Gly Phe Ile 20 25 30	lle Gly	
	Val Ser Val Val Gly Aen Leu Leu Ile Ser Ile Leu Leu Val 35 40 45	гуя Авр	
20	20 Lys Thr Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu 50 55 60	Cys Cys	
	Ser Asp Ile Leu Arg Ser Ala Ile Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Phe 70	Asn Ser 80	
25	Val Lys Asn Gly Ser Thr Trp Thr Tyr Gly Thr Leu Thr Cys 25 90	Lys Va 95	
	Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Cys Phe His Thr Ala Phe 100	Met Leu	
	Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His 125	Arg Phe	
30	30 Tyr Thr Lys Arg Leu Thr Phe Trp Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile 130 140	Cys Met	
	Val Trp Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Leu 145	Asp Val 160	
	Gly Thr Tyr Ser Phe Ile Arg Glu Glu Asp Gln Cys Thr Phe	Gln His	

170 175

Arg Ser Phe Arg Ala Asn Asp Ser Leu Gly Phe Met Leu Leu Leu Ala 165

Leu Ile Leu Leu Ala Thr Gln Leu Val Tyr Leu Lys Leu Ile Phe Phe 195 200 Val His Asp Arg Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Val Gln Phe Val Ala Ala Val

v

Ser Gln Asn Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Ser Gly Gln Ala Ala 225 230 235

Ala Asn Trp Leu Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Thr Pro Pro Thr Leu

Leu Gly Ile Arg Gln Asn Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Arg Arg Arg Leu Leu 260 265 270

Val Leu Asp Glu Phe Lys Met Glu Lys Arg Ile Ser Arg Met Phe Tyr rle Met Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Thr Leu Trp Gly Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala 290 295

5

Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Ala Arg Gly Pro Val Val Pro Gly Gly Phe

Leu Thr Ala Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro

20

Phe Val Cys Ile Phe Ser Asn Arg Glu Leu Arg Arg Cys Phe Ser Thr

Thr Leu Leu Tyr Cys Arg Lys Ser Arg Leu Pro Arg Glu Pro Tyr Cys

Val Ile

(30) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

30

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

35

ATGCAGGTCC CGAACAGCAC CGGCCCGGAC AACGCGACGC TGCAGATGCT GCGGAACCCG

60

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

15 GTGGCCTTTT ACGCAAACAT GTATTCCAGC ATCCTCACCA TGACCTGTAT CAGCGTGGAG GCGATCGCGG TGGCCCTGCC CGTGGTGTAC TCGCTGGTGG CGGCGGTCAG CATCCCGGGC CTGTTCCTCA TCCCGTTCGT GATCACCGTG GCTTGTTACA CGGCCACCAT CCTCAAGCTG TICATGATCA ACCIGAGGGT CACGGACCIG AIGCIGGCCA GCGIGITGCC TITCCAAAIC AACCTCTTCT CTCTGTGGGT GCTGTGCCGG CGCATGGGGC CCAGATCCCC GTCGGTCATC TACTACCATT GCAACCGCCA CCACTGGGTA TTCGGGGTGC TGCTTTGCAA CGTGGTGACC GIGGCCGCGI GIGCAGGGAC CIGGCIGCTG CICCIGACCG CCCIGIGCCC GCIGGCGC COCTTCCTGG GGGTCCTGTA CCCGCTCAGC TCCAAGCGCT GGCGCCGCCG TCGTTACGCG CAGCTGCGCC TGCGGGAATA TTTGGGCTGC CGCCGGGTGC CCAGAGACAC CCTGGACACG GIGGICTIGC IGGCCTITGI CACCIGCTIC GCCCCCAACA ACTICGIGCI CCIGGCGCAC TIGCSCACGG AGGAGGCGCA CGGCCGGGAG CAGCGGAGGC GCGCGGTGGG CCTGGCCGCG TGGACGATGC TCCCCAGCGT GGCCATGTGG GCCGTGTTCC TCTTCACCAT CTTCATCCTG ACCUATUTOA COTACCUGGT GCACGCCCTG GGCATCATCA CCTGCTTCGA CGTCCTCAAG CTCAGCTGCC TCAACAACTG TCTGGACCCG TTTGTTTATT ACTTTGCGTC CCGGGAATTC ATCGTGAGCC GCCTGTTCTA CGGCAAGAGC TACTACCACG TGTACAAGCT CACGCTGTGT CGCCGCGAGA GCCTCTTCTC CGCCAGGACC ACGTCCGTGC GCTCCGAGGC CGGTGCGCAC CCTGAAGGGA TGGAGGGAGC CACCAGGCCC GGCCTCCAGA GGCAGGAGAG TGTGTTCTGA 1080 1020 420 300 480 600 660 960 900 840 780 720

5

- (31) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids

20

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

- Met Gln Val Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Asn Ala Thr Leu Gln Met
- Leu Arg Asn Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Leu 25
- 30 Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Asn Leu Phe Ser Leu Trp Val Leu

-36-

	Asn	11e 80	Сув	Leu	Pro	Сув	Arg 160	Phe	Val	Ile	Glu	Ala 240	Val	Ŧ	Leu	Leu	Thr 320
	Ile	Gln	Leu 95	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Cys 175	Ala	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe 255	Tyr	Суз	Arg	Asp
	Met	Phe	Leu	Ser 110	ren	Ala	Leu	Thr	Trp 190	Phe	Arg	Leu	Asn	Ser 270	Asn	Leu	Leu
45	Phe	Pro	Val	Ser	Val 125	Val	Pro	Ile	Met	Pro 205	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ľув	Asn 285	Gln	Thr
	11e 60	Leu	Glγ	Ţ	Gly	Ala 140	Cys	Ile	Ala	11e	Leu 220	Val	Pro	Gly	Leu	Phe 300	Asp
	Val	Val 75	Phe	Met	Leu	Tyr	Leu 155	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Ala 235	Ala	Tyr	Cys	Glu	Arg .
	Ser	Ser	val 90	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ala	Leu 170	Ser	Phe	Leu	Arg	Phe 250	Phe	Ser	Arg (Pro
	Pro	Ala	Trp	Ala 105	Arg	Arg	Thr	Ala	Pro 185	Leu	Ile	Arg	Сув	Leu 265	Leu	Ser	Val
40	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Glu 120	Arg	Leu	His	Leu	Leu 200	Thr	Arg	Thr	Arg	Cy8 280	Ala	Arg
	Arg 55	Met	His	Phe	Val	Arg 135	Leu	Val	Met	116	Ala 215	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Phe 295	Arg
	Pro	Leu 70	Arg	Ala	Ser	Trp	Leu 150	Pro	Thr	Phe	Thr	Glu 230	Phe	Val	Thr	T	Cys 310
	Gly	Asp	Asn 85	Val	Ile	Arg	Leu	Tyr 165	Trp	Ile	Tyr	Arg	Ala 245	Ile .	Leu	Tyr	Gly
	Met	Thr	Сув	Thr 100	Сув	Lys	Trp	Thr	Lys 180	Thr	Сув	Gly .	Leu	His :	Lys]	Val ?	Leu (
35	Arg	Val	His	Val	Thr 115	Ser	Thr	Leu	Leu	Phe 195	Ala	His	Leu	Ala 1	Tyr 1	Phe 1	Tyr]
	Arg 50	Ser	Tyr	Val	Met	Ser 130	Gly	Asp	Val	Leu	Val 210	Ala 1	Val]	ren '	Val	Pro 1	Glu 3
	Cys	Leu 65	Tyr	Авп	Thr	ren	Ala 145	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr	Glu 225	Val	Leu J	His	Asp 1	Arg (
		ς.			10		15			70		25			30		35

23

3

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

-37-

Ala Gly Ala His Pro Glu Gly Met Glu Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu 340

Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Val Phe

- 5 (32) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 1503 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

2

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

9 120 180 240 Argeagegre cergggagga cageceagge ecggagggg cagergrag CCAGTCGCCG CCGGGGGGCGC CTCCGGTGCC GCGGCGAGTG GCACCAGGCTG GCAGCCATGG 15 GCTGAGTGCC CGGGACCCAA GGGGAGGGGG CAACTGCTGG CGACCGCCGG CCCTTTGCGT

300 360 420 CGCTGGCCCG CCCCTCGCC TGCCAGCTCC AGCCCCGCCC CCGGAGCGGC GTCCGCTCAC TCGGTTCAAG GCAGCGCGAC TGCGGGTGGC GCACGACCAG GGCGCAGACC TTGGGGCGCG TACAACTACA CCGGCAAGCT CCGCGGTGCG AGCTACCAGC CGGGTGCCGG CCTGCGCGCCC CGGCCCATGG AGTCGGGGCT GCTGCGGCCG GCGCGGTGA GCGAGGTCAT CGTCCTGCAT

480 540 720 20 GACGCCGTGG TGTGCCTGGC GGTGTGCGCC TTCATCGTGC TAGAGAATCT AGCCGTGTTG TIGGIGCTCG GACGCCACCC GCGCTTCCAC GCTCCCATGT TCCTGCTCCT GGGCAGCCTC ACGITGICGG AICIGCIGGC AGGCGCCGCC TACGCCGCCA ACAICCIACT GICGGGGCCG CTCACGCTGA AACTGTCCCC CGCGCTCTGG TTCGCACGGG AGGGAGGCGT CTTCGTGGCA CICACIGOGI COGIGOTGAG COTOCIDGOC AICGOGOTGG AGOGOAGOOT CACCAIGGOG

780 960 840 900 GTACGCGCCA ACGCGCGGCG CCTGCCGGCA CGGCCCGGGA CTGCGGGGAC CACCTCGACC CTGGACGCTT GCTCCACTGT CTTGCCGCTC TACGCCAAGG CCTACGTGCT CTTCTGCGTG CTCGCCTTCG TGGGCATCCT GGCGCGATC TGTGCACTCT ACGCGCGCAT CTACTGCCAG CGCAGGGGC CCGCGCCCGT CTCCAGTCGG GGCGCACGC TGGCGATGGC AGCCGCGCC TGGGGCGTGT CGCTGCTCCT CGGGCTCCTG CCAGCGCTGG GCTGGAATTG CCTGGGTCGC

25

1080

COGCCCCTC GCAAGCCCCC CTCTCTGCCC TTGCTGCCCA CGCTCAGCGT GGTGCTCCTG

30

Arg Arg Glu Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Arg Thr Thr Ser Val Arg Ser Glu 325

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

GCCTTTGTGG CATGTTGGGG CCCCCTCTTC CTGCTGGTGT TGCTCGACGT GGCGTGCCCG ACAGGCAGCC CCGGTGCACC CACAGCCGCC CGGACTCTGG TATCAGAACC GGCTGCAGAC AGCTTCAGCG GCTCGGAGCG CTCATCGCCC CAGCGCGACG GGCTGGACAC CAGCGGCTCC GCGAGCGCGG CTGAGGCTTC CGGGGGCCTG CGCCGCTGCC TGCCCCCGGG CCTTGATGGG CGCCTGGTCT GCTGCGGACG CCACTCCTGC GGCAGAGACC CGAGTGGCTC CCAGCAGTCG TCACTTCTGA ACCCCATCAT CTACACGCTC ACCAACCGCG ACCTGCGCCA CGCGCTCCTG GCGCGCACCT GTCCTGTACT CCTGCAGGCC GATCCCTTCC TGGGACTGGC CATGGCCAAC 1200 1500 1440 1320 1260 1380

v

(33) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 500 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

2

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

Met Glu Arg Pro Trp Glu Asp Ser Pro Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Ala Glu

Gly Ser Pro Val Pro Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Ser Gly Ala Ala Ala

20

Ser Gly Thr Gly Trp Gln Pro Trp Ala Glu Cys Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly arg Gly Gln Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Arg Arg Trp Pro Ala 50 55

Ser Val Gln Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg Arg pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Ser Ala His

25

Pro Trp Gly Ala Arg Pro Met Glu Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Pro

30

Gly Ala Ser Tyr Gln Pro Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Val val Ser Glu val Ile val Leu His Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Gly Lys Leu Arg

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

Leu Val Leu Gly Arg His Pro Arg Phe His Ala Pro Met Phe Leu Leu 165 Cys Leu Ala Val Cys Ala Phe Ile Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Val Leu

Leu Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Ala Tyr Ala Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala

v

Leu Trp Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Gly Val Phe Val Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser 210

6

Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Met Ala 225 Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg Thr Leu Ala Met

Ala Ala Ala Trp Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Pro Ala

2

Leu Gly Trp Asn Cys Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Ala Cys Ser Thr Val Leu 275 280 285 Pro Leu Tyr Ala Lys Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Cys Val Leu Ala Phe Val 290 295

Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Cys Ala Leu Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Cys Gln

20

Val Arg Ala Asn Ala Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly

Arg Thr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Ala Cys Trp Gly Pro 365 Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Lys Pro Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Leu 350

25

Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp Val Ala Cys Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys $370\,$ $375\,$

30

Pro Val Leu Leu Gln Ala Asp Pro Phe Leu Gly Leu Ala Met Ala Asn 400 385

His Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Cys Cys Gly Arg His Ser Cys Gly Arg 420 425 Ser Leu Leu Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Asp Leu Arg

Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Gln Gln Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly

S,

PCT/US99/24065 WO 00/22131

- 40 -

	Ser Gly	Ser 480	Glu
	Ser	Gly 8	Ser 495
	. Phe	Ğ	Val
445	e i	Thr	ã
	Gly 460	Asp	ľhr
	Asp	eu 75	Arg
	Leu	Gly	Ala 490
	Gly	Asp	Ala
440	Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly s	o Gln Arg Asp Gly L	Thr Ala Ala
	Prc 455	Gln	Pro
	Leu	P. 4	Ala
	Суз	Ser	Gly .
	Arg Arg Cys	Ser.	r Pro G
Σ	Arg	Arg	Se
	Leu 450	Glu Arg	Gly
	Gly	Ser 465	Thr
		8	

10 (34) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33: Pro Ala Ala Asp 500

(A) LENGTH: 1029 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

2

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

9 120 240 180 300 360 480 540 600 099 720 420 ATGCAAGCCG TCGACAATCT CACCTCTGCG CCTGGGAACA CCAGTCTGTG CACCAGAGAC TACAAAATCA.CCCAGGICCI CITCCCACIG CICIACACIG ICCIGIIIII IGIIGGACTI 20 ATCACAAAIG GCCIGGCGAT GAGGATTITC ITTCAAAICC GGAGIAAAIC AAACTITAIT ATITITCTIA AGAACACAGI CATITCIGAI CITCICANGA ITCIGACHTI ICCAITCAAA ATTCTTAGTG ATGCCAAACT GGGAACAGGA CCACTGAGAA CTTTTGTGTG TCAAGTTACC TCCGFCATAT TITATITCAC AATGTATATC AGTATITCAT TCCTGGGACT GATAACTATC GATCSCIACC AGAAGACCAC CAGGCCATIT AAAACAICCA ACCCCAAAAA ICICIIGGGG 25 GCTAAGAITC ICTCTGTIGT CAICTGGGCA ITCATGTICI TACTCTCTIT GCCTAACATG ATTCTGACCA ACAGGCAGCC GAGAGACAAG AATGTGAAGA AATGCTCTTT CCTTAAATCA CIGAGCCAAA CCCGGGAIGI CTITGACIGC ACIGCIGAAA AIACICIGIT CIAIGIGAAA GAGITICGGIC TAGICIGGCA IGAAAIAGIA AAITACAICI GICAAGICAI ITICIGGAIT AATTICTTAA ITGITATTGI AIGITATACA CICAITACAA AAGAACTGIA CCGGICAIAC GIAAGAACGA GGGGTGIAGG TAAAGTCCCC AGGAAAAGG TGAACGICAA AGITTTCAFT 30 ATCAITGCIG IAITCITIAI FIGITITIGIT CCITICCAII IIGCCCGAAI ICCITACACC

WO 00/22131

4

PCT/US99/24065

-	GAGAGCACIC TGIGGTIAAC TICCTIAAAI GCAIGCCIGG AICCGITCAI CIAITITITC 900	_
-	CTITECRAGI CCITCAGAAA IICCITGAIA AGIAIGCIGA AGIGCCCCAA ITCTGCAACA 960	_
	TCTCTGTCCC AGGACAATAG GAAAAAGAA CAGGATGGTG GTGACCCAAA TGAAGAGACT 1020	_
-	CCAATGTAA 1029	
	(35) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 342 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant	
	(ii) WOLECULE TYPE: protein	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:	
	Met Gln Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Ser Leu 1 5 10	
	Cys Thr Arg Asp Tyr Lys lle Thr Gln Val Leu Phe Pro Leu Leu Tyr 20 30	
	Thr Val Leu Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Ile Thr Asn Gly Leu Ala Met Arg 35 40	
	ile Phe Phe Gin Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser Asn Phe Ile The Leu Lys 50 55 60	
	Asn Thr Val Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Met Ile Leu Thr Phe Pro Phe Lys 65 75 80	
	Ile Leu Ser Asp Ala Lys Leu Gly Thr Gly Pro Leu Arg Thr Phe Val 90 95	
	Cys Gln Val Thr Ser Val Ile Phe Tyr Phe Thr Met Tyr Ile Ser Ile 100	A
	Ser Phe Leu Gly Leu Ile Thr Ile Asp Arg Tyr Gln Lys Thr Thr Arg 115	
	Pro Phe Lys Thr Ser Asn Pro Lys Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu 130	
	Ser Val Val Ile Try Ala Phe Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Asn Met 145	
	lle Leu Thr Asn Arg Gln Pro Arg Asp Lys Asn Val Lys Lys Cys Ser 165	
	Phe Leu Lys Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Val Trp His Glu Ile Val Asn Tyr	

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

		_			
Ile	Gly 225	Tyr	Ile		
	Val	Thr 210	Ile Cys		
Ile Ala Val	. GL)		Gln 195		
a Va	/ Ly	116	Val	180	
1 Phe 245	Gly Lys Val	Leu Ile Thr Lys Glu 215			
e Phe	1 Pro 230	Lys	Ile Phe Trp Il		
	0 0 F	9 Glu 215	Tr		•
Ile Cy	Arg Ly	2 5	20		. 42 -

Ile Asn Phe Leu Ile Val Ile Val Cys

185

g Lys Lys Val Asn Val Lys Val Phe Ile u Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Val Arg Thr Arg

Ile Pro Tyr Thr Leu Ser Gln Thr Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Cys Thr Ala 260 265 le Cys Phe Val Pro Phe His Phe Ala Arg

Glu Asn Thr Leu Phe Tyr Val Lys Glu Ser Thr Leu Trp Leu Thr Ser

5

Leu Asn Ala Cys Leu Asp Pro Phe Ile Tyr Phe Phe Leu Cys Lys Ser 290 295

5

Phe Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Leu Lys Cys Pro Asn Ser Ala Thr 305 Ser Leu Ser Gln Asp Asn Arg Lys Lys Glu Gln Asp Gly Gly Asp Pro 325

Asn Glu Glu Thr Pro Met

20

(36) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 1077 base pairs

(B) (C) STRANDEDNESS: 813
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

30 ATGTCGGTCT GCTACCGTCC CCCAGGGAAC GAGACACTGC TGAGCTGGAA GACTTCGCGG GTGGTGTGGA GCTTGGCGGG CTGGCGGCCT GCACGGGGGC GACCGCTGGC GGCCACGCTT GCCACAGGCA CAGCCTICCI GCIGCIGGCG GCGCIGCTGG GGCIGCCIGG CAACGGCTIC GTGCTGCACC TGGCGCTGGC CGACGGCGCG GTGCTGCTGC TCACGCGGCT CTTTGTGGCC TICCIGACCC GGCAGGCCIG GCCGCIGGGC CAGGCGGGCT GCAAGGCGGI GIACIACGIG

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

5 CACCTGAGCC TGGAGACTCT GACCGCTTTC GTGCTTCCTT TCGGGCTGAT GCTCGGCTGC CTGCTGCTGG CGGTCTGGCT GGCCGCCCTG TTGCTCGCCG TCCCGGCCGC CGTCTACCGC CTCGCAGTCA CCCGCCCTT CCTGGCGCCT CGGCTGCCCA GCCCGGCCCT GGCCCGCCGC TGCGCGCTCA GCATGTACGC CAGCGTGCTG CTCACCGGCC TGCTCAGCCT GCAGCGCTGC CACCTGTGGA GGGACCGCGT ATGCCAGCTG TGCCACCCGT CGCCGGTCCA CGCCGCCGC TCTAGCGTCA ACCCGGTGCT CTACGTCTTC ACCGCTGGAG ATCTGCTGCC CCGGGCAGGT TACAGCGTGA CGCTGGCACG GCTGGGGGGC GCCCGCTGGG GCTCCGGGGCG GCACGGGGCC CACGEAGTEA ACCTTCTGEA GGCGGTCGEA GCGCTGGCTC CACCGGAAGG GGCCTTGGCG CEGETEGECC GECTEGTEAG CECCATCETE CTTECCTTCG ECTTECTCTG GECCCCCTAC AAGCTGGGCG GAGCCGGCCA GGCGGCGCGA GCGGGAACTA CGGCCTTGGC CTTCTTCAGT GGCAATGGAG ACCCGGGGGG TGGGATGGAG AAGGACGGTC CGGAATGGGA CCTTTGA AGGGAAGGGA CCATGGAGCT CCGAACTACC CCTCAGCTGA AAGTGGTGGG GCAGGGCCGC CCCCGTTTCC TCACGCGGCT CTTCGAAGGC TCTGGGGAGG CCCGAAGGGGG CGGCCGCTCT 660 600 480 1077 1020 900 540 840 720 960

(37) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

ᅜ (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant (B) TYPE: amino acid (A) LENGTH: 358 amino acids (C) STRANDEDNESS:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

20

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36: Met Ser Val Cys Tyr Arg Pro Pro Gly Asn Glu Thr Leu Leu Ser Trp

Lys Thr Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu

ઇ

Leu Gly Leu Pro Gly Asn Gly Phe Val Val Trp Ser Leu Ala Gly Trp $_{\rm 45}$

Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Leu His Leu 50 Ala Leu Ala Asp Gly Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Leu Phe Val Ala 80

ä

Phe Leu Thr Arg Gln Ala Trp Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Gly Cys Lys Ala

WO 00/22131

- 45 -

PCT/US99/24065

						240	300	360	420	480	540	900	9	720	780	840		960	2 6			
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1005 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single 5 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:	AIGCIGGGGA TCAIGGCAIG GAAIGCAACT IGCAAAAACT GGCIGGCAGC AGAGGCTGCC	CIGGAAAAGI ACIACCIIIC CAIIITITAI GGGAIIGAGI ICGIIGIGGG AGICCIIIGGA	10 AATACCAITG ITGITIACGG CIACAICITC ICICIGAAGA ACIGGAACAG CAGIAAIAIT	TAICTCTTA ACCICTGT CICTGACTTA GCTTTICTGT GCACCCTCCC CAIGCTGAIA	AGGAGTIAIG CCAATGGAAA CTGGATATAT GGAGACGTGC TCTGCATAAG CAACCGATAT	GIGCTICAIG CCAACCICIA IACCAGCAIT CICTITICICA CITITATCAG CAIAGAICGA	TACTTGATAA ITAAGTATCC TITCCGAGAA CACCTTCTGC AAAAGAAGA GITTGCTATT	15 ITAAICICCI IGGCCAITIG GGITITAGIA ACCITAGAGI TACTACCCAI ACTICCCCIT	AIAAAICCIG IIAIAACIGA CAAIGGCACC ACCIGIAAIG AITIIGCAAG IICIGGAGAC	CCCAACTACA ACCTCATITA CAGCATGTGT CTAACACTGT TGGGGTTCCT TATTCCTCTT	TITGIGATGI GITICITITA ITACAAGAIT GCICTCTICC TAAAGCAGAG GAATAGGCAG	GITGCIACIG CICTGCCCCI IGADAAGCCI CICAACTIGG ICAICAIGGC AGIGGIAAIC	20 TICICIGIGC ITITIACACC CTAICACGIC AIGCGGAAIG IGAGGAICGC ITCACGCCIG	GGGAGTIGGA AGCAGTAICA GIGCACICAG GICGICAICA ACICCITITA CAITGIGACA	CGGCCTITGG CCTITCTGAA CAGTGTCATC AACCCTGTCT TCTATTTTCT TTTGGGAGAI	CACTICAGGG ACAIGCIGAI GAAICAACIG AGACACAACI ICAAAICCCI IACAICCTII		(39) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO;38;	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 334 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
															• •					25	30	

(38) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37;

PCT/US99/24065

- 46 -

WO 00/22131

Ile Asn Ser Phe Tyr Ile Val Thr Arg Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Asn Ser	Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 235	Thr	Tyr	Ser Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu Thr 180	Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe 175	Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro 150	Ile Ser	ord	Ser Ile Leu 110						Leu Gly Ile Met Ala Trp Asn Ala Thr Cys Lys Asn Trp Leu 15	•
	Ser Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg 255	Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 235 236 Ser Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg 255 250	Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr 210 215 210 215 210 216 217 218 219 219 219 219 220 230 230 230 230 250 250 250	Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr T 200 205 205 205 206 205 206 206 206 206 206 206 206 206 206 206	er Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu T 180 185 186 187 188 189 185 185 185 185 185 185	E Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu T 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 185 180 185 180 185 180 185 180 185 180 185 180 185 180 185 180 185 180 180	Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Leu Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Al 165 Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu T 190 Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr 7 200 Sile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr 1 210 Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 10 230 Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 10 230 Seer Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg 250	Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Le 130 135 11e Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Ile 150 2 Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Al 165 170 185 2 W Leu Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu T 180 185 186 210 215 210 216 217 218 218 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219 219	Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr PTO FILES 115 Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Le 130 130 131 135 130 130	er Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phe eu Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phe Ils Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phe Ils Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Learg Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Learg Glu His Leu Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Ile Ala Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile Thr Asp Pro Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu Theu Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ileu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ileu Leu Gly Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr Jan 195 Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Val Ile Met Arg Asn Val Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg Phe Ser Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg Sto	Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Leu 85 Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phi 100 Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phi 115 Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu 135 a Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Ile a Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile Glu Leu Glu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu Tips au Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ile Ile Pro Leu Pro Ile Ile Thr Ile Met Ala Val Val Ile Ile Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Ile Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Ile Pro Ile Ile Pro Ile Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg 255	Ser Val Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile 85 Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phy 115 Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Ph 115 Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Le 130 Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Leu Pro Ile 135 Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Le 130 Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile 155 Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Cly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Al 170 The Leu Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu T 190 The Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr T 200 The Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr J 225 The Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 235 Thr Phe Ile Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 245	e Phe Ser Leu Lys Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn 60 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	phe Ser Leu Lys Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn Ser Val Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Ser In Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phe 115 120 105 110 105 125 120 120 125 120 120 125 120 120 125 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	Lia Glu Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Phe Tyr Gly Ile 20 20 21 210 Phe Val Val Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Thr Ile Val Val Tyr Gly Tyr 310 Phe Val Val Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Thr Ile Val Val Tyr Gly Tyr 45 25 26 27 28 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	Leu Gly Ile Met Ala Trp Asn Ala Thr Cys Lys Asn Trp Leu Als Glu Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Phe Tyr Gly Ile 20 20 20 21 20 21 20 25 25 26 27 27 28 28 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 20 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
Ala Ser Arg Leu Gly Ser Trp Lys Gln Tyr Gln Cys Thr Gln Val Val 265		pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 235	Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln val Ala Thr 210 215 Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val 235	Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr 1 200 205 216 Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr 2 210 211 210 210 215 230 235	er Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu T 180 185 185 190 185 190 185 190 190 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185 185	Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu T 180 Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr 195 S Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr 197 210 Lu Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Un Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Un Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Un Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Un Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Un Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val	Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Pro Ile Info Info Info Info Info Info Info Info	Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu 130 Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Id 150 Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe A 175 Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu Tr Ser Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr U Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Tu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Tu Leu Gly Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr Jes Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr Jes Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr Jes Ile Ala Leu Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Bu Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val	Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Fil 115 Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Le 130 130 131 135 130 135 130 135 130 135 130 135 135	er Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phe 100 205 207 208 209 219 219 219 219 210 219 210 219 210 210	Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Leu 85 Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phi 100 100 115 Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130	Ser Val Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile 85 Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Ph 100 105 108 Glu His Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Lys Tyr Pro Ph 130 130 130 131 135 140 155 150 150 155 150 170 188 188 198 198 198 198 198 19	e Phe Ser Leu Lys Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Fro Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phe Ils Leu Leu Gln Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phe Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Ile Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ileu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ileu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ileu Leu Pro Leu Phe Leu Lys Gln Arg Asn Arg Gln Val Ala Thr Jan Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Ileu Pro Leu Pro	phe Val Val Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Thr Ile Val Val Tyr Gly Tyr phe Ser Leu Lys Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn Ser Val Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile Ser Tyr Ala Asn Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Ph 100 105 107 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	Ha Glu Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ser IIe Phe Tyr Gly Ile 20 20 21 21 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	ELEU GIY ILE MET ALA TYP ASN ALA THR CYS LYS ASN TYP LEU ALA S Glu Ala Ala Leu Glu LYS TYR TYR Leu Ser ILe Phe TYR GLY ILe 15

WO 00/22131 - 47 -

PCT/US99/24065

Met Leu Met Asn Gln Leu Arg His Asn Phe Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Phe 320 Val Ile Asn Pro Val Phe Tyr Phe Leu Leu Gly Asp His Phe Arg Asp 290 295 280

Ser Arg Trp Ala His Glu Leu Leu Leu Ser Phe Arg Glu Lys

S

(40) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1296 base pairs
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: 511 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

5

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5

5

20

ઝ

չ

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

5

30 CTCTTTGCTG TGTGCTGGGC ACCATTCCAT GTTGTCCATA TGATGATTGA ATACAGTAAT AACATCTITA TOTGCTCCTT GGCGCTCAGT GACCTGCTCA TCACCTTCTT CTGCATTCCC CCGGGACGCG CCAAGCTGGC CCTCGTGCTC ACCGGCGTGC TCATCTTCGC CCTGGCGCTC ACGCGGGAGC AGTTCATCGC TCTGTACCGG CTGCGACCGC TCGTCTACAC CCCAGAGCTG ATGCAGGCGC TTAACATTAC CCCGGAGCAG TTCTCTCGGC TGCTGCGGGA CCACAACCTG TTTGGCAATG CTCTGGTGTT CTACGTGGTG ACCCGCAGCA AGGCCATGCG CACCGTCACC TGGCACGTGC AACAACTTGA GATCAAATAT GACTTCCTAT ATGAAAAGGA ACACATCTGC GTGGAAAGGC ACCAGGGACT TGTGCATCCT TTTAAAATGA AGTGGCAATA CACCAACCGA GTGCCATTIG TCCAGICTAC CGCTGTIGIG ACAGAAAIGC TCACTAIGAC CIGCAIIGCT GTCACCATGC TCCAGAACAT TTCCGACAAC TGGCTGGGGG GTGCTTTCAT TTGCAAGATG AGGGCTTTCA CARTGCTAGG TGTGGTCTGG CTGGTGGCAG TCATCGTAGG ATCACCCATG TGCTTAGAAG AGTGGACCAG CCCTGTGCAC CAGAAGATCT ACACCACCTT CATCCTTGTC ATCCTCTTCC TCCTGCCTCT TAIGGIGANG CTIATTCTGT ACAGIAAAAI TGGTTAIGAA ATGTCCAAAA TAGCCAGGAA GAAGAAACGA GCTGTCATTA TGATGGTGAC AGTGGTGGCT CTTTGGATAA AGAAAAGAGT TGGGGATGGT TCAGTGCTTC GAACTATTCA TGGAAAAGAA TITGAAAAGG AATAIGAIGA IGICACAAIC AAGAIGAIII TIGCIAICGI GCAAAIIAII 540 600 660 960 840 780 720

WO 00/22131

	GGATITICCA ACTCCATCTG TAATCCCATT GTGTT GTGTT
	AGGCATGGAA ATTCAGGAAT TACAATGATG CGGAAGAAAG CAAAGTTTTC CCTCAGAGAG
	AGTCABATTC
٠,	ST TOWN TOWN
	THOU TO THE
	(41) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:
0	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS; (A) LENGTH: 431 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS; (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40;
15	Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Glu Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 1 1
	Asp His Asn Leu Thr Arg Glu Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 20 25 30
20	Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Glu Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Leu 35
	Val Leu Thr Gly Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Gly Asn Ala 50 60
	Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr $70 \ 70 \ R_{\rm R}$
ς,	Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe 85 90 of
	Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn 110
0	Gly Gly Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala 115 115
	Val Val Thr Glu Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Glu Arg His

20

22

30

Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gly Val Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val 170 Gly Ser Pro Met Trp His Val Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Lys Tyr Asp Phe Leu Tyr Glu Lys Glu His Ile Cys Cys Leu Glu Glu Trp Thr Ser Pro 205

Val His Gln Lys lle Tyr Thr Thr The lle Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu 210 Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gly Tyr Glu 225 240 Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg Val Gly Asp Gly Ser Val Leu Arg Thr Ile 250 255

His Gly Lys Glu Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Lys Arg Ala Val 265 270 Ile Met Wel Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro 275

2

Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Glu Tyr Ser Asn Phe Glu Lys Glu 290

8

Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile Ile 305 Gly Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn 325 330 Glu Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val 345

Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln Arg His Gly Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr 365

22

Glu Thr Lys Gly Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Asn Ile Glu Val Lys Leu 385 390 400 Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro Val Glu 370

30

Cys Glu Gln Thr Glu Glu Lys Lys Leu Lys Arg His Leu Ala Leu 405

Phe Arg Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly His

35 (42) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

Gln Gly Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg 145 155 160

(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

WO 00/22131
PCT/US99/24065
WO 00/22131

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) 9 G B TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single TOPOLOGY: linear

- 50 -

S CTGTGTACAG CAGTTCGCAG AGTG (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

(43) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 24 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

15 GAGTGCCAGG CAGAGCAGGT AGAC

(44) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs STRANDEDNESS: single

20

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

TOPOLOGY: linear

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

25 CCCGAATTCC TGCTTGCTCC CAGCTTGGCC C

31

(45) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

30

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

- 51 -

PCT/US99/24065

32

TGTGGATCCT GCTGTCAAAG GTCCCATTCC GG

(46) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs

S

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

24

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5 (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

TCACAATGCT AGGTGTGGTC

20

(47) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs

7

24

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

20

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

22

(48) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

TGCATAGACA ATGGGATTAC AG

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 511 base pairs

23

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

30

TCACAATGCT AGGTGTGGTC TGGCTGGTGG CAGTCATCGT AGGATCACCC ATGTGGCACG 120

60

TGCAACAACT TGAGATCAAA TATGACTTCC TATATGAAAA GGAACACATC TGCTGCTTAG

	WO 00/22131 P	PCT/US99/24065	5901	WO 00/22131	
	- 52 -				.53
	AAGAGTGGAC CAGCCCTGTG CACCAGAAGA TCTACACCAC CTTCATCCTT GTCATCCTCT	CCTCT	180	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomi	(genomi
	ICCICCIGCC ICITAIGGIG AIGCITAIIC IGTACGIAAA AITGGITAIG AACITIIGGAI	TGGAT	240	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES	
	AAAGAAAAGA GIIGGGGAIG GIICAGIGCI ICGAACIAII CAIGGAAAAG AAAIGICCAA	TCCAA	300		
	AATAGCCAGG AAGAAGAAAC GAGCTGTCAT TATGATGGTG ACAGTGGTGG CTCTTTTGC	TTTGC	360	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ	N: SEQ
νı	5 TGTGTGCTGG GCACCATTCC ATGTTGTCCA TATGATGATT GAATACAGTA ATTTTGAADA	GAAAA	420	CAAGGATGAA GGTGGTGTAG A	
	GGAATATGAT GATGTCACAA TCAAGATGAT TTTTGCTATC GTGCAAATTA TTGGATTTTC	TTTC	480	5 (S2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:	NO:51:
	CAACTCCATC TGTAATCCCA TTGTCTATGC A		511	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs	STICS:
	(49) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:				acid single
	(i) SEOUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:			10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	ar
01				(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomi	(genomi
				(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)			(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ	4: SEQ
51	15 (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO			GTGTAGATCT TCTGGTGCAC AGG	
	(4.1) CENTENTE DECARTEMENT. CEN TE MA.40.			15 (53) INPORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:	VO:52:
				(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS	TICS:
	CTGCTTAGAA GAGTGGACCA G		21	(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs (A) TVPE: nucleic acid	e pairs
	(50) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:		•		single
č					
5	CO (A) LENGIH: 22 Dage pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDRESS: sincle			(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomi	(genom)
				(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ	4: SEQ
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)			GCAATGCAGG TCATAGTGAG C	
5;	25 (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO			(54) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:	10:53:
	- !			25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	TICS:
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:			(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	e pairs
	CTGTGCACCA GAAGATCTAC AC		22		single
	(51) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:		•		
	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		•	30 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomi	(genomi
ñ	30 (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid			(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES	
				(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES	

PCT/US99/24065

-53-

NA (genomic)

TION: SEQ ID NO:50:

21

TERISTICS:
base pairs
eic acid
iss: single

NA (genomic)

TION: SEQ ID NO:51:

23

reristics:
base pairs
eic acid
SS: single

NA (genomic)

TION: SEQ ID NO:52:

TERISTICS:
base pairs
eic acid
SS: single

NA (genomic)

-54-

```
20
                                                                                                                                                                        25
                                                  30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (55) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TGGAGCATGG TGACGGGAAT GCAGAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GTGATGAGCA GGTCACTGAG CGCCAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCAATGCAGG CGCTTAACAT TAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (56) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (57) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                  (iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES
                                                                                    (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:
                                                                                                                                                                                        (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: singl
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
                                                                                                                                        (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                        (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
                                                                                                                         (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TYPE: nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LENGTH: 27 base pairs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   STRANDEDNESS: single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23
```

TIGGGTTACA ATCTGAAGGG CA

22

CAGGCCTTGG ATTTTAATGT CAGGGATGG (61) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

29

2

```
(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACTUCUTUTE CAGUAGGACT CTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:
TGCGTGTTCC TGGACCCTCA CGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                      (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
                                       (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:
                                                                                                 (iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
                                                                                                                                                                                                               (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                             (C) STRANDEDNESS: SIR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRANDEDNESS: single
```

23

5

2

20

(58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

24

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

25

STRANDEDNESS: single TYPE: nucleic acid LENGTH: 29 base pairs

TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

	DCT/ISSO/ANKS
WO 0000131	16177/00 014

PCT/US99/24065

	WO 00/22131	PCT/US99/24065	WO 00/22131 PCT/US9
	- 56 -		- 25 -
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear		(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)		(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:
S	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES		CCCAAGCIIC CCCAGGIGIA IIIGAI
	obc. scampaning dividition (10)		(3) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:
	(At) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:		5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	ggagagtcag ctctgaaaga attcagg	27	
	(62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:		(b) 11Fb: MUCLELC acid (C) TOPOLOGY: linear (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
9	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		10 1.21 1000 0000 0000 0000 0000
2			(11) MULECULE TIPE: DNA (genomic)
	<pre>(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear</pre>		(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)		GITGGAICCA CAIAATGCAT ITICIC
15	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO		(66) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:		121
	TGATGTGATG CCAGATACTA ATAGCAC	27	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDESS: single
	(63) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:		(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
Ę	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:		(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
3	(A) LENGIH: 2/ DSRC DAIRS (B) TYPE: INCICLE ACID		20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:
			ATGATTCTCA ACTCTTCTAC TGAAGATGGT ATTAAAAGAA TCCAAGATGA TTGTCCCAAA
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)		GCTGGAAGGC ATAATTACAT ATTTGTCATG ATTCCTACTT TATACAGTAT CATCTTTGTG
25	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES		GTGGGAATAT TTGGAAACAG CTTGGTGGTG ATAGTCATTT ACTTTTATAT GAAGCTGAAG
	(xi) SENTENCE DECEDENTAL. OR II NO		ACTGIGGCCA GIGITITICI ITIGAATITA GCACTGGCTG ACTIATGCIT ITTACTGACT
	. 19:00 TI NG: NOTITE TRANSPORT INC. 17:00		25 TTGCCACTAT GGGCTGTCTA CACAGCTATG GAATACCGCT GGCCCTTTGG CAATTACCTA
	(64) TNEADMARTAN FOR GET AT NO. C. 2.	72	TGTAAGATTG CTTCAGCCAG CGTCAGTTTC AACCTGTACG CTAGTGTGTT TCTACTCACG
	(1) CDOMESTICS THE PARTIES AND ADDRESS OF THE PA		TGTCTCAGCA TTGATCGATA CCTGGCTATT GTTCACCCAA TGAAGTCCCG CCTTCGACGC
30	(A) LENGTH 26 base pairs (A) TVDF. m. 10 in end		ACAATGCTTG TAGCCAAAGT CACCTGCATC ATCATTTGGC TGCTGGCAGG CTTGGCCAGT
			TIGCCAGCTA TAAICCAICG AAAIGTAITI TICAITGAGA ACACCAAIAI TACAGITIGI
	7733777 13443 - 137		

TIGCCAGCTA TAATCCATCG AAATGTATTT TICATTGAGA ACACCAATAT TACAGTTTGT 540 30 GCTITCCAIT AIGAGICCCA AAAITCAACC CTICCGATAG GGCIGGGCCI GACCAAAAAI 600

- 80

ATACTGGGTT TCCTGTTTCC TTTTCTGATC ATTCTTACAA GTTATACTCT TATTTGGAAG 660

GCCCTAAAGA AGGCTTATGA AATTCAGAAG AACAAACCAA GAAATGATGA TATTTTTAAG 720

ATAATTATGG CAATTGTGCT TTTCTTTTC TTTTCCTGGA TTCCCCACCA AATATTCACT 780

TTTCTGGATG TATTGATTCA ACTAGGCATC ATACGTGACT GTAGAATTGC AGATATTGTG 900

GACACGGCCA TGCCTATCAC CATTTGTATA GCTTATTTTA ACAATTGCCT GAATCCTCTT 960

GCCCCAAAAG CCAAATCCCA CTCAAACCTT TCAACAAAAA TGAGCACGGCT TTCCTACCGC 1020

CCCCCCAAAAG CCAAATCCCA CTCAAACCTT TCAACAAAAA TGAGCACGGCT TTCCTACCGC 1020

S

(67) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp

10

Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro
25

Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu

20

35

40

Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser

50

50

25

Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu 100

ઝ

Tyr Ala Ser val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 125 115 Ala Ile val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val

WO 00/22131

- 59 -

130 135 140

Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 150 155

Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn

Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 180 185 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe

195 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thx Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys 210 215

5

Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Phe Lys
240
225
230
225
Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His
245
250
250

Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg 260 265 Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile 275 280

5

Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe 290

290

295

Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Lys Tyr Ile 310

305

Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr S

20

Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu

25

30 (68) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

33

.

PCT/US99/24065

22131
VO 00/22
3

PCT/US99/24065

9
•

	27					39					98		
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:	ACCATGGGCA GCCCCTGGAA CGGCAGC	(69) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	0 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:	AGAACCACCA CCAGCAGGAC GCGGACGGTC TGCCGGTGG	(70) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:	GICCGCGICC IGCIGGIGGI GGITCIGGCA ITTAIAAIT	(71) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
					01			15			20		25

	=	
	177	
٤	Š	
į	Ė	

	ı
;	<u>.</u>

PCT/US99/24065

linear	
TOPOLOGY:	
6	

(genomic)
DNA
TYPE:
MOLECULE
11)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

_
- 5
•
g
Ş
8
-
_
SEO
- 25
٠,
z
~
Ĥ
F→
Ā
- 14
~
ŭ
S
凶
Α
124
ũ
z
M
е.
Q
M
S
-
77
×

TGGTGA	
CCTGCCAGCA	
CTGGAATTCT	26

S
•
2
Ž
A
н
SEO
网
Ŋ
FOR
0
14
z
õ
Ĥ
H
4
7
₽
ä
ũ
N
Ħ
_
m
~
-

rics:	na i r
FRISTI	base
CHARAC	H: 30
-	LENGI
SEQUENCE	3
€	

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

2

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72: 15

CTCTGTCCCC	
ATATTGCGTG	
SCAGGATCCT	30

- (74) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

20

- (A) LENGTH: 999 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

•	
ċ	
NO - 73	
_	
- 5	
E	
SEO	
12	
0,	
E DESCRIPTION: 8	
z	
=	
à.	
-	
æ	
×	
ŭ	
- 2	
SEQUENCE	
ž	
運	
ᄝ	
မ္က	
6	
~	
(xi	
<u></u>	
25	
(1	

09	120	180	240	300	360
CCGCAGCAGT	TGGAGGGTGC	CAGCTTGTTG	ACCCATGTAC	TGGATCAGAA	CACAGTGAAT
ATGGTGAACT CCACCCACCG TGGGATGCAC ACTTCTGC ACCTCTGGAA CCGCAGCAGT	TACAGACTGC ACAGCAATGC CAGTGAGTCC CTTGGAAAAG GCTACTCTGA TGGAGGGTGC	TACGAGCAAC ITTITGICIC ICCIGAGGIG ITIGIGACIC IGGGIGICAI CAGCIIGITG	GAGAATAICT TAGIGAITGI GGCAATAGCC AAGAACAAGA ATCTGCATTC ACCCATGTAC	ITITICATCI GCAGCTIGGC IGIGGCIGAI AIGCIGGIGA GCGITITCAAA IGGAICAGAA	ACCATTATCA TCACCCTATT AAACAGTACA GATACGGATG CACAGAGTTT CACAGTGAAT
ACTTCTCTGC	CTTGGAAAAG	TTGTGACTC	AAGAACAAGA	ATGCTGGTGA	GATACGGATG
TGGGATGCAC	CAGTGAGTCC	TCCTGAGGTG	GGCAATAGCC	TGTGGCTGAT	AAACAGTACA
CCACCCACCG	ACAGCAATGC	TTTTTGTCTC	TAGTGATTGT	GCAGCTTGGC	TCACCCTATT
ATGGTGAACT	TACAGACTGC	TACGAGCAAC	GAGAATATCT	TTTTCATCT	ACCATTATCA
				30	

33

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

CCIGGAICCI TAICCCAICG ICTICACGIT AGC

30 (72) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

AITGATAATG TCAITGACTC GGTGATCTGT AGCTCCTTGC TTGCATCCAT TTGCAGCCTG

GGCATTTTGT TCATCATTTA CTCAGATAGT AGTGCTGTCA TCATCTGCCT CATCACCATG ATGACAGTTA AGCGGGTTGG GATCAGCATA AGTTGTATCT GGGCAGCTTG CACGGTTTCA CTTTCAATTG CAGTGGACAG GTACTTTACT ATCTTCTATG CTCTCCAGTA CCATAACATT TTCTTCCTCC ACTIANTATT CTACATCTCT TGTCCTCAGA ATCCATATTG TGTGTGCTTC ATGAAGGGAG CGATTACCTT GACCATCCTG ATTGGCGTCT TTGTTGTCTG CTGGGCCCCA CTTCACATTA AGAGGATTGC TGTCCTCCCC GGCACTGGTG CCATCCGCCA AGGTGCCAAT THETTERCEA TREETGRETET CATEGORIES CTETATGTEC ACATGITECT GATGGECAGG CCCCTGGGAG GCCTTTGTGA CTTGTCTAGC AGATATTAA ATGTCTCACT TTAACTTGTA TCTCATACTG ATCATGTGTA ATTCAATCAT CGATCCTCTG ATTTATGCAC TCCGGAGTCA AGAACTGAGG AAAACCTTCA AAGAGATCAT CTGTTGCTAT

720

S

(75) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

ಕ

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

2

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Trp Asn Arg Ser Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly

20

Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gly Cys Tyr Glu Gln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro

Glu Val Phe Val Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Glu Asn Ile Leu

25

val Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Asn Leu His Ser Pro Met Tyr 65 70 75 Phe Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ser Val Ser

Asn Gly Ser Glu Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr 100

30

Asp Ala Gln Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val

WO 00/22131

-63-

120

Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala 130 135

Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Gln Tyr His Asn Ile Met Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ala Ala

Ŋ

Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala

5 Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met

Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys

960 900 840 780

999

Arg Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn 225 230 Met Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val

15

Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro 260 265

20 Gln Asn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu

Arg Ser Gln Glu Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys Glu Ile Ile Cys Cys Tyr 305 310 315

25

Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Tyr

(76) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

30

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

CCGAAGCTTC GAGCTGAGTA AGGCGGCGGG CT

PCT/US99/24065

WO 00/22131

	Q	PCT/US99/24065
	- 64 -	
	(77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 76:	
	GIGGAATICA ITIGCCCIGC CICAACCCCC A	31
10	(78) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1144 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:	
	ATGGAGCTGC TAAAGCTGAA CCGGAGCGTG CAGGGAACCG GACCCGGGCC GGGGGCTTCC	TCC 60
	CTGTGCCGCC CGGGGGCGCC TCTCCTCAAC AGCAGCAGTG TGGGCAACCT CAGCTGCGAG	GAG 120
70	CCCCTCGCA TTCGCGGAGC CGGGACACGA GAATTGGAGC TGGCCATTAG AATCACTCTT	CIT 180
	.TACGCAGTGA TCTTCCTGAT GAGCGTTGGA GGAAATATGC TCATCATCGT GGTCCTGGGA	GGA 240
	CTGAGCCGCC GCCTGAGGAC TGTCACCAAT GCCTTCCTCC TCTCACTGGC AGTCAGGGAC	GAC 300
	CTCCTGCTGG CTGTGGCTTG CATGCCCTTC ACCCTCCTGC CCAATCTCAT GGGCACATTC	TTC 360
	ATCTTTGGCA CCGTCATCTG CAAGGCGGTT TCCTACCTCA TGGGGGTGTC TGTGAGTGTG	3TG 420
25	TCCACGCTAA GCCTCGTGGC CATCGCACTG GAGCGATATA GCGCCATCTG CCGACCACTG	CTG 480
	CAGGCACGAG TGTGGCAGAC GCGCTCCCAC GCGGCTCGCG TGATTGTAGC CACGTGGCTG	CTG 540
	CTGTCCGGAC TACTCATGGT GCCCTACCCC GTGTACACTG TCGTGCAACC AGTGGGGCCT	CT 600
	COTOTOCTOC ACTOCOTOCA TCGCTGGCCC AGTGCGCGGG TCGCCAGAC CTGGTCCGTA	3TA 660
	CTGCTGCTTC IGCTCTTGTT CTTCATCCCA GGTGTGGTTA IGGCCGTGGC CTACGGGCTT	TT 720
30	AICTCTCGCG AGCTCTACTI AGGGCTTCGC TTTGACGGCG ACAGTGACAG CGACAGCCAA	2AA 780
	AGCAGGGTCC GAAACCAAGG CGGGCTGCCA GGGGCTGTTC ACCAGAACGG GCGTTGCCGG	366 840

WO 00/22131

65
9
•

PCT/US99/24065

CCTGAGACTG	3 GCGCGGTTGG CAAAGACAGC GATGGCTGCT ACGTGCAACT TCCACGTTCC TGGAGCTGAC GGCGCTGACG GCTCCTGGGC CGGGATCCGG CTCCCAGCCC
	TAAGAAGCGC GIGGIGCGAA IGTIGCIGGI
CTTTTTTTC TGTGTT	TGTGTTGGTT GCCAGTTTAT AGTGCCAACA CGTGGCGCGC CTTTGALYGGC
CCGGGTGCAC ACCGAGCACT	ACT CTCGGGTGCT CCTATCTCCT TCATTCACTT GCTGAGCTAC
GCCTCGGCCT GTGTCAACCC	CCC CCTGGTCTAC TGCTTCATGC ACCGTCGCTT TCGCCAGGCC
TGCCTGGAAA CTTGCGCTCG	TCG CTGCTCCCC CGGCCTCCAC GAGCTCGCCC CAGGGCTCTT
CCCGATGAGG ACCCTCCCAC	CAC TCCCTCCAIT GCTTCGCTGT CCAGGCTTAG CTACACCACC
ATCAGCACAC TGGGCCCTGG	GG CTGA
INFORMATION FOR	R SEQ ID NO:78;
SEQUENCE CHARACTER (A) LENGTH: 447 a (B) TYPE: amino a (C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not	NCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 447 amino acids TYPE: amino acid STRANDEDNESS: TOPOLOGY: not relevant
MOLECULE TY	TVPE: protein
SEQUENCE DES	DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78;
Glu Leu Leu	Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly 5
Gly Ala Ser 20	Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser 30
Val Gly Asn 35	Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly 40
Arg Glu Leu 50	Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile 55 60
Leu Met Ser	Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly 70 80
Ser Arg Arg	Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu 85
Val Ser Asp 100	Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 105
Pro Asn Leu 115	Leu Met Gly Thr Dhe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys 120

WO 00/22131

- 66 -

Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser

Gln Ala Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val ile Val 175

S

Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr

Thr Val Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg

Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Leu

Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu 225 Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp

Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala

2

val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys 275 280 285

20

Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu

Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg val Val Arg Met Leu Leu

Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala

Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser

30 .

Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys 375

Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Arg

35

pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 67 -

420 425

430

PCT/US99/24065

Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly

(80) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid

Ŋ

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:

30

TGCAAGCTTA AAAAGGAAAA AATGAACAGC

(81) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

15

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:

30

TAAGGATCCC TTCCCTTCAA AACATCCTTG

(82) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (A) LENGTH: 1014 base pairs

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:

30

ATGRACAGCA CATGINITGA AGRACAGCAT GACCIGGAIC ACTAITIGIT ICCCATIGIT TACATCTTTG TGATTATAGT CAGCATTCCA GCCAATATTG GATCTCTGTG TGTGTCTTTC CTGCAACCCA AGAAGGAAAG TGAACTAGGA ATTTACCTCT TCAGTTTGTC ACTATCAGAT TTACTCTATG CATTAACTCT CCCTTTATGG ATTGATTATA CTTGGAATAA AGACAACTGG 180 240

PCT/US99/24065	
WO 00/22131	

- 89 -

300 480 909 099 720 780 840 ACTITCICIC CIGCCIIGIG CAAAGGGAGI GCITITCICA IGIACAIGAA GIITITACAGC AGCACAGCAT TCCTCACCTG CATTGCCGTT GATCGGTATT TGGCTGTTGT CTACCCTTTG AAGITTTTI TCCTAAGGAC AAGAAGAATT GCACTCATGG TCAGCCTGTC CATCTGGATA TTGGAAACCA TCTTCAATGC TGTCATGTTG TGGGAAGATG AAACAGTTGT TGAATATTGC 5 GATGCCGAAA AGTCTAATTT TACTTTATGC TATGACAAAT ACCCTTTAGA GAAATGGCAA ATCAACCTCA ACTIGITCAG GACGIGIACA GGCIAIGCAA IACCITIGGI CACCAICCTG ATGTGGAATA TATTAAAATT CTGCACTGGG AGGTGTAATA CATCACAAAG ACAAAGAAAA ATCTGTAACC GGAAAGTCTA CCAAGCTGTG CGGCACAATA AAGCCACGGA AAACAAGGAA AAGAAGAGA TCATAAAACT ACTTGTCAGC ATCACAGTIA CTTTTGTCTT AIGCTTTACT CCCTITICATG TGATGITGCT GAITCGCTGC ATTITAGAGC ATGCTGTGAA CTTCGAAGAC TTAAATTGTG TIGCIGAICC AATTCIGIAC IGTTTTGTTA CCGAAACAGG AAGATAIGAT CACAGCAATT CTGGGAAGCG AACTTACACA ATGTATAGAA TCACGGTTGC ATTAACAAGT CGCATACTTT CTGTGTCTAC AAAAGATACT ATGGAATTAG AGGTCCTTGA GTAG

(83) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

12

- (A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
 - - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein 20
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

Met Asn Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Glu Gln His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu

Phe Pro lie Val Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Ile Val Ser Ile Pro Ala Asn 25 Ile Gly Ser Leu Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Gln Pro Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu

Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp lle Asp Tyr Thr Trp Asn Lys Asp Asn Trp 65 75 80 Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Tyr Ala 50

8

Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 69 -

90 82

Lys Phe Tyr Ser Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg 105 Tyr Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg

'n

Arg lle Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile

Phe Asn Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys

Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu 170 165 175

9

Glu Lys Trp Gln Ile Asn Leu Asn Leu Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Gly Tyr

Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Asn Arg Lys Val Tyr Gln 195 Ala Val Arg His Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Lys Glu Lys Lys Arg Ile 210

15

11e Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Ile Thr Val Thr Phe Val Leu Cys Phe Thr 225

Pro Phe His Val Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Glu His Ala Val 245

ន

Asn Phe Glu Asp His Ser Asn Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Tyr Thr Met Tyr $260\ 265\ 270$

Leu Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Met Trp Asn Ile Arg Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Cys Val Ala Asp Pro Ile

22

Leu Lys Phe Cys Thr Gly Arg Cys Asn Thr Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg Lys

Arg Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Lys Asp Thr Met Glu Leu Glu Val Leu 39

(84) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: 35

(A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065 WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

5 CAGGAAGAAG AAACGAGCTG TCATTATGAT GGTGACAGTG (85) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs -70

15 CACTGTCACC ATCATAATGA CAGCTCGTTT CTTCTTCCTG

(86) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (C) STRANDEDNESS: sir (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (B) (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs STRANDEDNESS: single TYPE: nucleic acid

20

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:

25 GGCCACCGGC AGACCAAACG CGTCCTGCTG

(87) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

30

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

S CTCCTTCGGT CCTCCTATCG TTGTCAGAAG T (88) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs - 71 -

ಕ (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5 GGAAAAGAAG AGAATCAAAA AACTACTTGT CAGCATC (89) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: <u>0</u> (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs (D) TOPOLOGY: linear STRANDEDNESS: single TYPE: nucleic acid

37

CTCCTTCGGT CCTCCTATCG TTGTCAGAAG T (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

20

(90) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

23

30 GUIGGAAGGC AIRAITIACAI ATTIGICAIG AITCCIACIT TATACAGIAI CATCITIGIG ATGATTCTCA ACTCTTCTAC TGAAGATGGT ATTAAAAGAA TCCAAGATGA TTGTCCCAAA GIGGGAATAI TIGGAAACAG CIIGGIGGIG ATAGICATII ACIIITATAI GAAGCIGAAG ACTGTGGCCA GIGITITICI TITGAATITA GCACTGGCTG ACTTATGCTT TITACTGACT TIGCCACTAI GGGCIGICIA CACAGCIAIG GAAIACCGCI GGCCCITIGG CAAITACCIA (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89: 120

PCT/US99/24065 WO 00/22131

540 99 720 780 900 960 CCCCCAAAAG CCAAATCCCA CTCAAACCTT TCAACAAAAA TGAGCACGCT TTCCTACCGC 1020 CCCICAGATA AIGTAAGCIC AICCACCAAG AAGCCIGCAC CAIGITITIGA GGITGAGTGA 1080 TGTAAGATTG CITCAGCCAG CGTCAGTTTC AACCTGTACG CTAGTGTGTT TCTACTCACG TGICTCAGCA TIGAICGAIA CCIGGCIAII GITCACCCAA IGAAGICCCG CCITCGACGC ACAATGCTTG TAGCCAAAGT CACCTGCATC ATCATTTGGC TGCTGGCAGG CTTGGCCAGT THGCCAGCIA TAATCCATCG AAATGTATTT TTCATTGAGA ACACCAATAT TACAGTTTGT 5 GCTTTCCATT ATGAGTCCCA AAATTCAACC CTTCCGATAG GGCTGGGCCT GACCAAAAT ATACTGGGTT TCCTGTTTCC TITTCTGATC AITCTTACAA GITATACTCT TATTTGGAAG GCCCTAAAGA AGGCTTATGA AATTCAGAAG AACAAACCAA GAAATGATGA TATTAAAAAG ATAATTATGG CAATTGTGCT TITCTTTTTC TTTTCCTGGA TTCCCCACCA AATATTCACT TITCIGGAIG IAITGAITCA ACTAGGCAIC AIACGIGACI GIAGAAITGC AGAIAITGIG 10 GACACGGCCA TGCCTATCAC CATTTGTATA GCTTATTTA ACAATTGCCT GAATCCTCTT TITIATGGCT TTCTGGGGAA AAAATTTAAA AGATATTTTC TCCAGCTTCT AAAATATATT (91) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

20

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

Met ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly ile Lys Arg ile Gln Asp $_{\rm 1}$ Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe val Met Ile Pro $25 \ 30 \ \label{eq:control}$

25

Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu

Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 50~60Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65 75 80

8

Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe

WO 00/22131

-73

PCT/US99/24065

Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Lou Thr Cyg Leu Ser Ile App Arg Tyr Leu 115 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 130 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 145 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn 170 11e Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 180 1le Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn 1le Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe
195 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys 210 220 Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Lys Lys 225 Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe 290 92 8 2 15 ឧ 25

Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr Ile 305 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro 340 350 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr 325 39

Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu 35 (92) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

30 CCAAGAAATG ATGATATTAA AAAGATAATT ATGGC CTCCTTCGGT CCTCCTATCG TTGTCAGAAG T (93) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92: GCTGGAAGGC ATAATTACAT ATTTGTCATG ATTCCTACTT TATACAGTAT CATCTTTGTG (94) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93: TTGCCACTAT GGGCTGTCTA CACAGCTATG GAATACCGCT GGCCCTTTGG CAATTACCTA ACTGTGGCCA GTGTTTTTCT TTTGAATTTA GCACTGGCTG ACTTATGCTT TTTACTGACT GTGGGAATAT TIGGAAACAG CTIGGTGGTG ATAGTCATTT ACTITTATAT GAAGCTGAAG ATGATTCTCA ACTOTTCTAC TGAAGATGGT ATTAAAAGAA TOOAAGATGA TTGTCCCAAA TGTAAGATTG CTICAGCCAG CGTCAGTTIC GCCCTGTACG CTAGTGTGTT TCTACTCACG TGTCTCAGCA TIGATCGATA CCTGGCTATT GTTCACCCAA TGAAGTCCCG CCTTCGACGC (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93: £ (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: 90 € (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic aci(C) STRANDEDNESS: sir(D) TOPOLOGY: linear 909 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs STRANDEDNESS: single TYPE: nucleic acid TOPOLOGY: linear STRANDEDNESS: single TYPE: nucleic acid TYPE: nucleic acid TOPOLOGY: linear STRANDEDNESS: single LENGTH: 1080 base pairs - 74 -

31

20

5

2

5 GCCCTRAAGA AGGCTTATGA AATTCAGAAG AACAAACCAA GAAATGATGA TATTTTTAAG ACAATGCTIG TAGCCAAAGT CACCIGCAIC AICATTIGGC IGCIGGCAGG CIIGGCCAGI ATACTGGGTT TCCTGTTTCC TTTTCTGATC ATTCTTACAA GTTATACTCT TATTTGGAAG GCTTTCCATT ATGAGTCCCA AAATTCAACC CTTCCGATAG GGCTGGGCCT GACCAAAAAT TIGCCAGCIA TAAICCAICG AAAIGIAITI TICAITGAGA ACACCAATAI TACAGITIGI CCCCCAAAAG CCAAATCCCA CTCAAACCTT TCAACAAAAA TGAGCACGCT TTCCTACCGC GACACGGCCA TGCCTATCAC CATTIGTATA GCTTATTTTA ACAATTGCCT GAATCCTCTT TITCIGGAIG TATIGATICA ACTAGGCAIC ATACGIGACI GIAGAAIIGC AGATAIIGIG ATANTTATES CANTIGISCI TITCTITITC TITTCCTEGA TICCCCACCA ANTATTCACT TITTATGGCT TICTGGGGAA AAAATITAAA AGATATITIC TCCAGCTICT AAAATATATI CCCTCAGATA ATGTAAGCTC ATCCACCAAG AAGCCTGCAC CATGTTTIGA GGTTGAGTGA 840 600 960 900 780 720 660

35

(95) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

<u>G</u> STRANDEDNESS

5

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:

20 Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 1 15

Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu $_{35}$

25

60

Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser

30 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65 70 Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe 85

300 240 180 120

420

Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Ala Leu

	PCT/US99/24065
WO 00/23131	10 00/24131

		Leu	val	Ser 160	Asn	Pro	Phe	Lys	Lys 240	His	Arg	ile	Phe	11e 320	Thr	Pro			
		э Туг	r Leu	ı Ala	1 Thr 175	Leu	Pro	Lys	e Phe	e Pro 255	ille	Thr	, 61у	Tyr	335	Lys			
•	110	Arg	. Met	Leu	ı Asn	: Thr 190	Phe	r Leu	11	I	. Ile 270	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Met	Lys 350			
		Asp 125	Thr	1 Gly	g]u	Ser	Leu 205	Ala	Asp	Trp	Glγ	Pro 285	Phe	Leu	ьув	Thr			
		Ile	Arg 140	Ala	11e	Asn	. Phe	Lys 220	Asp	Ser	Leu	Met	Leu 300	Leu	Thr	Ser			
		Ser	Arg	Leu 155	Phe	Gln	Gly	Trp	Asn 235	Phe	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gln 315	Ser	Ser			
		Leu	Leu	Leu	Phe 170	Ser	Leu	Ile	Arg	Phe 250	Ile	Thr	Asn	Leu	Leu 330	Ser			
	105	Суз	Arg	Trp	Val	Glu 185	Ile	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu 265	Asp	Leu	Phe	Asn	Val 345			
- 26 -		Thr 120	Ser	Ile	Asn	Tyr	Asn 200	Thr	Lys	Phe	Val	Val 280	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Asn			
ì		Leu	Lys 135	Ile	Arg	His	Lys	Tyr 215	Asn	Leu	Авр	Ile	Asn 295	Arg	His	Авр	Glu	ID NO:95	
		Leu	Met	11e 150	His	Phe	Thr	Ser	Ly8 230	Val	Leu	Asp	Asn	Lys 310	Ser	Ser	Val	Z QI	
		Phe	Pro	Cys	ile 165	Ala	Leu	Thr	Gln	11e 245	Phe	Ala	Phe	Phe	Lys 325	Pro	Glu ,	SEO	
	100	Val	His	Thr	Ile	Cys 180	Gly	Leu	Ile	Ala	Thr 260	116	Tyr	Гув	Ala	Arg 340	Phe		
		Ser 115	Val	Val	Ala	Val	Leu 195	Ile	Glu	Met	Phe	Arg 275	Ala	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Cys] 355	NO	
		Ala	11e 130	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	Ile 210	Ţ	Ile	Ile	CyB	11e 2	Gly]	Pro 1	Ser	Pro (WAT	
		Tyr	Ala	Ala 145	Leu	ile	Ile (Leu	Ala 225	Ile :	Gln	Asp (Cys]	100 (305	Pro 1	Leu 8	Ala E	INFORMATION FOR	:
		-			-		, ,	•	r4 14	-	G	н.	U	HM	щ	ı	Æ,	I (76)	•
																		Ξ:	

PCT/US99/24065

- 11 -

ANDEDNESS: single	OLOGY: linear
STRAN	TOPOI
ĵ	9

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95: CCCAAGCITC CCCAGGIGIA ITIGAT

56

(97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

2

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96: 2

CCTGCAGGCG AAACTGACTC TGGCTGAAG

53

(98) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97: 25 CTGTACGCTA GTGTTTCT ACTCACGTGT CTCAGCATTG AT

(99) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:

42

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

30

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

-78-

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:

GITGGATCCA CATAATGCAT TITCTC

(100) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: æ LENGTH: 1080 base pairs

<u>0</u> 8 TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:99:

GTGGGAATAT TTGGAAACAG CTTGGTGGTG AFAGTCATTT ACTTTTATAT GAAGCTGAAG GCTGGRAGGC ATRATTACAT ATTTGTCATG ATTCCTACTT TATACAGTAT CATCTTTGTG ATGATTCTCA ACTCTTCTAC TGAAGATGGT ATTAAAAGAA TCCAAGATGA TTGTCCCAAA

2 ACTGTGGCCA GTGTTTTTCT TTTGAATTTA GCACTGGCTG ACTTATGCTT TTTACTGACT TGTAAGATTG CTTCAGCCAG CGTCAGTTTC AACCTGTACG CTAGTGTGTT TCTACTCACG TIGCCACIAT GGGCTGTCTA CACAGCTAIG GAATACCGCT GGCCCTTIGG CAATTACCIA TGTCTCAGCA TIGATCGATA CCTGGCTATT GTTCACCCAA TGAAGTCCCG CCTTCGACGC ACAAIGCTIG TAGCCAAAGT CACCIGCAIC AICAITIGGC IGCIGGCAGG CIIGGCCAGI

TIGCCAGCTA TAATCCATCG AAAIGTATTI TICATIGAGA ACACCAATAT TACAGTITGT GCTTTCCATT ATGAGTCCCA AAATTCAACC CTTCCGATAG GGCTGGGCCT GACCAAAAAT CACTTACTGA AGACGAATAG CTATGGGAAG AACAGGATAA CCCGTGACCA AGTTAAGAAG ATACTGGGTT TCCTGTTTCC TTTTCTGATC ATTCTTACAA GTTATTTTGG AATTCGAAAA

25 TITCIGGATG TATIGATICA ACTAGGCATC ATACGIGACI GIAGAATIGC AGATATIGIG ATAATTATGG CAATTGTGCT TTTCTTTTC TTTTCCTGGA TTCCCCACCA AATATTCACT GACACGGCCA TGCCTATCAC CATTIGTATA GCTTATTTTA ACAATTGCCT GAATCCTCTT CCCCCAAAAG CCAAATCCCA CTCAAACCTT TCAACAAAAA TGAGCACGCT TTCCTACCGC TTTTATGGCT TTCTGGGGAA AAAATTTAAA AGATATTTTC TCCAGCTTCT AAAATATATT CCCTCAGATA ATGTAAGCTC ATCCACCAAG AAGCCTGCAC CATGTTTTGA GGTTGAGTGA 1080

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 79 -

(101) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 359 amino acids

Ð TYPE: amino acid

8

26

ව ල TOPOLOGY: not relevant STRANDEDNESS:

v

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 1 15

5

Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro

Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu

2 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser

Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr

Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu

20

Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu

Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser

23

Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn

30

Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro

Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe

ၽ Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ile Arg Lys His Leu Leu Lys

	PCT/US99/24065	
WO 00/22131		

	- 08 -								
	Thr Asn Ser Tyr Gly Lys Asn Arg 1 225	Ile Thr	. Arg 235	Авр	Gln Val		Lys	Lys 240	
	ile ile Met Ala ile Val Leu Phe F 245	Phe Phe 250	Phe	Ser	Tr	ile	Pro 255	His	
ς,	Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val 260	Leu Ile 265	Gln	Gln Leu	б1у	11e 270	116	Arg	
	Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val A 275	Asp Thr	Ala	Met	Pro 285	Ile	Thr	lle	
10	Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys 290	Leu Asn Pro	Pro	Leu Phe 300		Tyr	Gly	Phe	
	Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr P 310	Phe Leu	Gln 315	Leu Leu		Lys	Tyr	Ile 320	
	Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser A 325	Asn Leu 330	Ser	Thr	Lys	Met.	335	Thr	
55	Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn 340	Val Ser 345	Ser	Ser	뀵	Lys 1	Lys Lys Pro 350	?ro	
	Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu 355								
	(102) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:								
70	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear								
25	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)								
	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES								
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:	0:101:							
	TCCGAATTCC AAAATAACTT GTAAGAATGA TCAGAAA	4						37	
	(103) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:102:								
9	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear								
S	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)								

70

25

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 81 -

NO:102:	
Ωī	
SEQ	
DESCRIPTION:	
SEQUENCE	
(xi)	

AGAICTTAAG AAGATAATTA IGGCAATTGI GCI

33

(104) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

2

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

AAITICGAAAA CACITACIGA AGACGAAIAG CIAIGGGAAG AACAGGAIAA CCCGIGACCA

9 62

AG

(105) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

25

(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

ឧ

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:104:

TIAACTIGGT CACGGGITAT CCTGITCTIC CCATAGCTAT TCGICTICAG TAAGIGITTT

62

ខ

25 (106) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:105:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1083 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

8

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

35

ಕ Ś 5 TTGCCACTAT GGGCTGTCTA CACAGCTATG GAATACCGCT GGCCCTTTGG CAATTACCTA ATGATTCTCA ACTCTTCTAC TGAAGATGGT ATTAAAAGAA TCCAAGATGA TIGTCCCAAA ACTGTGGCCA GIGITITICT TITGAATITA GCACIGGCIG ACTIAIGCIT TITACIGACI GTGGGAATAT TTGGAAACAG CTTGGTGGTG ATAGTCATTT ACTTTTATAT GAAGCTGAAG GCTGGAAGGC ATAATTACAT ATTIGTCATG ATTCCTACTT TATACAGTAT CATCTITGTG GCTTTCCATT ATGAGTCCCA AAATTCAACC CTTCCGATAG GGCTGGGCCT GACCAAAAAT TGTCTCAGCA TIGATCGATA CCIGGCTATI GITCACCCAA IGAAGICCCG CCITCGACGC TGTAAGATIG CTICAGCCAG CGTCAGITIC AACCIGIACG CTAGIGIGIT ICTACICACG ACAATGCTIG TAGCCAAAGI CACCIGCAIC ATCAITIGGC TGCIGGCAGG CIIGGCCAGI GTGGACACGG CCATGCCTAT CACCATTIGT ATAGCTTAIT TTAACAATIG CCTGAAICCT ACTITICING AIGHAITGAI TCAACTAGGC AICATACGIG ACTGIAGAAI TGCAGATAII ATAATTATGG CAGCAATTGT GCTTTTCTTT TTCTTTTCCT GGATTCCCCA CCAAATATTC GCCCTABAGA AGGCTTATGA AATTCAGAAG AACABACCAA GABATGATGA TATTTTTAAG ATACTGGGTT TCCTGTTTCC TTTTCTGATC ATTCTTACAA GTTATACTCT TATTTGGAAG TTGCCAGCTA TAATCCATCG AAATGTATTT TTCATTGAGA ACACCAATAT TACAGTTTGT CTTTTTTATG GCTTTCTGGG GAAAAAATTT AAAAGATATT TTCTCCAGCT TCTAAAATAT ATTCCCCCAA AAGCCAAATC CCACTCAAAC CTTTCAACAA AAATGAGCAC GCTTTCCTAC 1020 CGCCCCTCAG ATAATGTAAG CTCATCCACC AAGAAGCCTG CACCATGTTT TGAGGTTGAG 1080 600 840

(107) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:106:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 360 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

TOPOLOGY: not relevant STRANDEDNESS:

25

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 1 5

Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro

30

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu

Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Jys Thr Val Ala Ser 50 55

Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65 $^{\circ}$ Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe

5 Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu

Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 115

Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 130 135 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser

15

Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn 175

20

Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe

Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys

25

Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Phe Lys 225 230 Ile Ile Met Ala Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro

His Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile

30

Arg Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr

Phe Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr 305 310 315 Ile Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly

٠	•	J
•	3	¢
		٠

																		
Ser	Lys							9	}					98	}			
Ser Thr Lys Met	r Ser Thr Lys Lys 350															·		
Ser Asn Leu Se 330	n Val Ser Ser 5						:107;						108:					
Ile Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Se 325	Thr Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn 340 345	Pro Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu 355 .	(108) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:107:	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS. (A) LEWOTH: 26 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:107:	CCCAAGCTIC CCCAGGIGIA TITGAI	(109) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	(iv) Anti-Sense: Yes	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:	AAGCACAATT GCTGCATAAT TATCTTAAAA ATATCATC)) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
		٠,	_	01			15	មួ	1)	20			25	AAG	(110)	30		

PCT/US99/24065

		ı	•
	ŧ,	í	
	C	ı	:
		1	ı

AAG (11)	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109: AAGATAATTA TGGCAGCAAT TGTGCTTTTC TTTTTCTTT (111) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:	39
; (<u>;</u>)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
(11)	MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	(
(iv)	ANTI-SENSE: YES	
(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:110:	
GTTGGATCCA	A CATAATGCAT TITCTC	56
(112) INF	INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:111:	
(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
(ii) M	MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
(xi) s	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:	
ATGGAGCTGC	ATGGAGCTGC TAAAGCTGAA CCGGAGCGTG CAGGGAACCG GACCCGGGCC GGGGGCTTCC	9
crereceece	CTGTGCCGCC CGGGGGGCGCC TCTCCTCAAC AGCAGCAGTG TGGGCAACCT CAGCTGCGAG	120
CCCCCTCGCA	TTCGCGGAGC CGGGACACGA GAATTGGAGC TGGCCATTAG AATCACTCTT	80
TACGCAGTGA	I TCTTCCTGAT GAGCGTTGGA GGAAATATGC TCATCATCGT GGTCCTGGGA	240
CTGAGCCGCC	: GCCTGAGGAC IGTCACCAAI GCCTTCCTCC TCTCACTGGC AGTCAGCGAC	300
CTCCTGCTGG	I CTGTGGCTTG CATGCCCTTC ACCCTCCTGC CCAATCTCAT GGGCACATTC	360
ATCTTTGGCA	. CCGTCAICTG CAAGGCGGTT ICCTACCTCA IGGGGGTGTC IGTGAGTGTG	420
TCCACGCTAA	. GCCTCGTGGC CATCGCACTG GAGCGATATA GCGCCATCTG CCGACCACTG	480
CAGGCACGAG	TGTGGCAGAC GCGCTCCCAC GCGGCTCGCG TGATTGTAGC CACGTGGCTG	540
CTGTCCGGAC	TACTCATGGT GCCCTACCCC GTGTACACTG TCGTGCAACC AGTGGGGCCT	600
carerecrec	AGTGCGTGCA TCGCTGGCCC AGTGCGCGGG TCCGCCAGAC CTGGTCCGTA	099

PCT/US99/24065

WO 00/22131

5 CGGCCTGCCC TGGAGCTGAC GGCCTGACG GCTCCTGGGC CGGGATCCGG CTCCCGGCCC ATCTCTCGCG AGCTCTACTT AGGGCTTCGC TTTGACGGCG ACAGTGACAG CGACAGCCAA CTGCTGCTTC TGCTCTTGTT CTTCATCCCA GGTGTGGTTA TGGCCGTGGC CTACGGGCTT CCTGAGACTG GCGCGGTTGG CAAAGACAGC GATGGCTGCT ACGTGCAACT TCCACGTTCC AGCAGGGTCC GAAACCAAGG CGGGCTGCCA GGGGCTGTTC ACCAGAACGG GCGTTGCCGG CITITITIC TGIGITGGTT GCCAGITIAT AGTGCCAACA CGTGGCGCGC CTTTGATGGC ACCCAGGCCA AGCTGCTGGC TAAGAAGCGC GTGAAACGAA TGTTGCTGGT GATCGTTGTG TGCCTGGAAA CTIGCGCTCG CTGCTGCCCC CGGCCTCCAC GAGCTCGCCC CAGGGCTCTT CCGGGTGCAC ACCGAGCACT CTCGGGTGCT CCTATCTCCT TCATTCACTT GCTGAGCTAC GCTICGGCCT GTGTCAACCC CCTGGTCTAC TGCTTCATGC ACCGTCGCTT TCGCCAGGCC ATCAGCACAC TGGGCCCTGG CTGA CCCGATGAGG ACCCTCCAC TCCCTCCATT GCTTCGCTGT CCAGGCTTAG CTACACCACC

1020

900 960

Ŋ

1140 1080

5

1200 1260

(113) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 447 amino acids

TYPE: amino acid

2

(a) (b) TOPOLOGY: not relevant STRANDEDNESS:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

20

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112: Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly 10 $^{\circ}$ pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser 20 25

Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly 35 $^{\rm 40}$

25.

30

Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu

Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly 65 70

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr val Ile Cys Lys

Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser 130

Gln Ala Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val 175 Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu 160 145

Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr 180

Thr Val Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg 205

Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Leu

2

Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu 225 Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp

Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala 260 265

20

val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala val Gly Lys 285

Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu

23

Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro 320 305

Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu 335 Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala

30

Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser 365

Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys 370

35

val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala

3
7221
8
3

PCT/US99/24065

- 88 -

385

400 Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Arg 395 390

Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser

Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly

(114) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:113:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS;

2

(A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:113: 2

CAGCAGCATG CGCTTCACGC GCTTCTTAGC CCAG

(115) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:114:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

20

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:114:

25 AGAAGCGCGT GAAGCGCATG CTGCTGGTGA TCGTT

35

(116) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:115:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

STRANDEDNESS: single ΰ

30

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:115:

WO 00/22131

ATGGAGAAAA GAATCAAAAG AATGTTCTAT ATA

33

PCT/US99/24065

(117) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:116:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:116: 9

TATATAGAAC ATTCTTTGA ITCTTTTCTC CAT

33

(118) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:117:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

2

34

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:117: CGCTCTCTGG CCTTGAAGCG CACGCTCAGC 20

(119) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:118:

30

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

22

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:118: 8

GCTGAGCGTG CGCTTCAAGG CCAGAGAGCG

(120) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:119:

```
PCT/US99/24065
```

- 90 -

5 ᅜ 20 (121) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:120: 30 CCCAGGAAAA AGGTGAAAGT CAAAGTTTTC (122) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:121: GAAAACTTTG ACTTTCACCT TTTTCCTGGG GGGGCGCGGG TGAAACGGCT GGTGAGC (123) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:122: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:119: (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:120: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:121: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (C) STRANDEDNESS: 810 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs (D) TOPOLOGY: linear <u>0</u> (B (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single TYPE: nucleic acid LENGTH: 27 base pairs TOPOLOGY: linear STRANDEDNESS: single 30 30 27

```
5 GCTCACCAGC CGTTTCACCC GCGCCCC
                                           5
                                                                                                                       (124) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES
                                                                                                                                                                                   (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
                                                                                          (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
                               (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
                                               ĵ
                                                               8
                                                                            (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
                                                            TYPE: nucleic acid
                                               STRANDEDNESS: single
```

27

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

30

15 CCCCTTGAAA AGCCTAAGAA CTTGGTCATC

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(125) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

30

25

GATGACCAAG TTCTTAGGCT TTTCAAGGGG

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:124:

(126) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:125:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

30

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

2131	
2	
Õ	

PCT/US99/24065

•
~
9

	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125;	
	gaictetaga atgaacagca catgiattga ag	. 32
	(127) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:	
٠,	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
0	(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:	
	CTAGGGTACC CGCTCAAGGA CCTCTAATTC CATAG	35
	(128) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: .(A) LENGTH: 1296 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:127:	
	ATGCAGGCGC TTAACATTAC CCCGGAGCAG TTCTCTCGGC TGCTGCGGGA CCACAACCTG	09
	ACGCGGGAGC AGITCAICGC ICIGIACCGG CIGCGACCGC ICGICIACAC CCCAGAGCIG	120
	CCGGGACGCG CCAAGCTGGC CCTCGTGCTC ACCGGCGTGC TCATCTTCGC CCTGGCGCTC	180
52	TINGGCAAIG CICIGGIGIT CIACGIGGIG ACCCGCAGCA AGGCCAIGGG CACCGICACC	240
	AACAICITIA ICIGCICCIT GGCGCICAGI GACCIGCICA ICACCIICIT CIGCAITCCC	300
	GTCACCATGC TCCAGAACAT TTCCGACAAC TGGCTGGGGG GTGCTTTCAT TTGCAAGATG	360
	GIGCCAITIG ICCAGICIAC CGCIGITGIG ACAGAANIGC ICACIAIGAC CIGCAINGCI	420
	GTGGAAAGGC ACCAGGGACT TGTGCATCCT TTTAAAATGA AGTGGCAATA CACCAACCGA	480

WO 00/22131

93

PCT/US99/24065

	ASSECTION CANTECIAGE TEIGETCIGE CIGGIGGCAG TOTOGIAGE ATCACCOATE	540
	TGGCACGTGC AACAACTTGA GATCAAATAT GACTTCCTAT ATGAAAAGGA ACACATCTGC	009
	TECTINGAME AGTEGACCAG CCCTGTGCAC CAGAAGATCT ACACCACCTT CATCCTTGTC	9
	ATCCTCTTCC TCCTGCCTCT TATGGTGATG CTTATTCTGT ACAGTAAAAT TGGTTATGAA	720
S	CTTIGGAIAA AGAAAAGAGI IGGGGAIGGI ICAGIGCTIC GAACIAIICA IGGAAAAGAA	780
	ATGTCCAAAA TAGCCAGGAA GAAGAAACGA GCTAAGATTA TGATGGTGAC AGTGGTGGCT	840
	CTCTTIGCTG TGTGCTGGGC ACCATTCCAT GTTGTCCATA TGATGATTGA ATACAGTAAT	900
	TITGAAAAGG AATAIGATGA TGTCACAATC AAGAIGAITT TIGCIAICGI GCAAATIAIT	
	GGAITTICCA ACTCCAICTG TAATCCCATT GTCTATGCAT TTATGAATGA AAACTTCAAA	1020
0	AAAAATGTTT TGTCTGCAGT TTGTTATTGC ATAGTAAATA AAACCTTCTC TCCAGCACAA	1080
	AGGCATGGAA ATTCAGGAAT TACAATGATG CGGAAGAAAG CAAAGTTTTC CCTCAGAGAG	1140
	AATCCAGTGG AGGAAACCAA AGGAGAAGCA TTCAGTGATG GCAACATTGA AGTCAAATTG	1200
	TGTGAACAGA CAGAGGAGAA GAAAAAGCTC AAACGACATC TTGCTCTCTT TAGGTCTGAA	1260
	CTGGCTGAGA AITCTCCTIT AGACAGTGGG CAITAA	1296
15	(129) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:128:	
	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 431 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (C) STRANDEDNESS:	
20		
	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein	
	(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:128:	
	Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Glu Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 1 5	\
25	Asp His Asn Leu Thr Arg Glu Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 20	
	Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Glu Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Leu 35 46	
30	Val Leu Thr Gly Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Gly Asn Ala 50 60	
	Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr 65 70 78	

v

20 30 35 Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe Gly Gly Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Trp Leu Val Val Thr Glu Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Glu Arg His Gln Gly Leu Val His pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg 160 145 Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gly Val Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val Gly Ser Pro Met Trp His Val Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Lys Tyr Asp Phe 180 Leu Tyr Glu Lys Glu His Ile Cys Cys Leu Glu Glu Trp Thr Ser Pro val His Gln Lys Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gly Tyr Glu 235 Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg val Gly Asp Gly Ser val Leu Arg Thr Ile Ile Met Met Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro His Gly Lys Glu Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Lys Arg Ala Lys Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Glu Tyr Ser Asn Phe Glu Lys Glu Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Ly8 Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile Ile 305 Gly Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn Glu Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln Arg His Gly Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr \$365\$Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro Val Glu - 94 -

7

WO 00/22131 - 95 -PCT/US99/24065

Glu Thr Lys Gly Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Asn Ile Glu Val Lys Leu 400 Cys Glu Gln Thr Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Arg His Leu Ala Leu 415 phe Arg Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly His 370 375

(130) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:129:

10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (A) LENGTH: 2040 base pairs (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 ATGGGCAGCC CCTGGAACGG CAGCGACGGC CCCGAGGGGG CGCGGGAAGCC GCCGTGGCCC GCGCTGCCGC CTTGCGACGA GCGCCGCTGC TCGCCCTTTC CCCTGGGGGC GCTGGTGCCG (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:

GTGACCGCTG TGTGCCTGTG CCTGTTCGTC GTCGGGGTGA GCGGCAACGT GGTGACCGTG ATGCTGATICG GGCGCTACCG GGACATGCGG ACCACCACCA ACTTGTACCT GGGCAGCATG GCCGTGTCCG ACCTACTCAT CCTGCTCGGG CTGCCGTTCG ACCTGTACCG CCTCTGGCGC

reseaseer sastaticas accaeraere raceaeerat ecerenaear sastatas

ઝ TGCACCTACG CCACGCTGCT GCACATGACC GCGCTCAGCG TCGAGCGCTA CCTGGCCATC

THEOCOGOCOGO TOCHOCOCOGO COTOTTAGTC ACCOGGOGOC GCGTCCGCGC GCTCATCGCT GIGCICIGGG CCGIGGCGCI GCICICIGCC GGICCCTICI IGIICCIGGI GGGCGICGAG

35 CAGGACCCCG GCATCTCCGT AGTCCCGGGC CTCAATGGCA CCGCGCGGAT CGCCTCCTCG

CCTCTCGCCT CGTCGCCGCC TCTCTGGCTC TCGCGGGGCGC CACCGCCGTC CCCGCCGTCG

GGGCCCGAAA CCGCGGAAGC CGCGGCGCTG TTCAGCCGCG AATGCCGGCC GAGCCCCGCG CAGCIGGGG CGCIGCGIGI CAIGCIGIGG GICACCACCG CCIACITCII CCIGCCCITI

- CTGTGCCTCA GCATCCTCTA CGGGCTCATC GGGCGGGAGC TGTGGAGCAG CCGGCGGCCG 10 840
- CTGCGAAGGC CGGCCGCCTC GGGGCGGGAG AGAGGCCACC GGCAGACCAA ACGCGTCCTG
- CGIAAGIGGA GCCGCCGIGG ITCCAAAGAC GCCIGCCIGC AGTCCGCCCC GCCGGGGACC GCGCAAACGC TGGGTCCCCT TCCCCTGCTC GCCCAGCTCT GGGCGCCGCT TCCAGCTCCC 13 2
 - TITCCTAITT CGAITCCAGC CTCCACCCGC CGGTACTTCC CATCCCCGGA GAAAACCATG
- TCCTGTCCCC CAGGAGCTCT GGGGGACCCC AGGGCGCTTT GAGGGTGGGA TCCCCGGATC CGAITCAGTA ACCAGCAGIG CITITCCAGA GCCICTGAGA CCAGAAAGGA GAGITGGIAA 25 1140
- TICTIDAICC AACCACCIGI IAGAIGCCAC AAAIGAGGAG ICCICACAGI GCICTIGAGA 9
- agacgaggga gaiticaita agctaaaatt tittaittaa tgitaagiga tgctgaaggc TAAAGTAAAC CITGCICGIA ICAAAAAGIA AAGAITGIGC AGACCIGITG IAGAAITCIT 32
- TTCAACAGAG AACAGAAAAC TTGTCTCCGA AGTGGGTTTG TGGAAGGAAG CCTGCCAAGG 4
- CGGCTTGITC AGAGAAAITG CTCCTTCTGG TTTAIGICCA GCCTTGATAA CACAIATGGG
- 45 AGCCTACTAT GCAGITITAA AGCAAGIAIC CAIGCAGCCI GCAGCCIGGI CAITITITCI GGGGTGAGGA TCTGCCTAGG TAGAAGTTTT CTCTAAITTA TITTGCTGTT ACTTGTTAIT
- GCAGAIGGIT CCITGICGGG GIGGGGGGIT TAITIGCITC CCAAIGCITI IGHTAAICCC S
- GGTGCTGTGT CTTANGTTGC AGTGGTGGTG GTTCTGGCAT TTANAAITTG CTGGTTGCCC 55 1740

WO 00/22131

- 97 -

PCT/US99/24065

TTCCACGITG GCAGAATCAT TTACATAAAC ACGGAAGATT CGCGGATGAT GTACTTCTCT

- CAGTACTITA ACATGGTCGC TCTGCAACTT TTCTATCTGA GCGCATCTAT CAACCCAATC
- CTCTACAACC TCATTTCAAA GAAGTACAGA GCGGCGGCCT TTAAACTGCT GCTCGCAAGG
 - AAGTCCAGGC CGAGAGGCTT CCACAGAAGC AGGGACACTG CGGGGGAAGT TGCAGGGGAC
- ACTGGAGGAG ACACGGTGGG CTACACCGAG ACAAGCGCTA ACGTGAAGAC GATGGGATAA 15 2040
- (131) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 412 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid(C) STRANDEDNESS:(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

2

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:
- Met Gly Ser Pro Trp Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Arg Glu 1 5 15

22

- Pro Pro Trp Pro Ala Leu Pro Pro Cys Asp Glu Arg Arg Cys Ser Pro Phe Pro Leu Gly Ala Leu Val Pro Val Thr Ala Val Cys Leu Cys Leu
- Phe Val Val Gly Val Ser Gly Asn Val Val Thr Val Met Lev Ile G

9

- Arg Tyr Arg Asp Met Arg Thr Thr Thr Asn Leu Tyr Leu Gly Ser Met 65 75 80
- Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Phe Asp Leu Tyr \$95\$

32

- Arg Leu Trp Arg Ser Arg Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Arg 100
- Leu Ser Leu Tyr Val Gly Glu Gly Cys Thr Tyr Ala Thr Leu Leu His
- Met Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu

- 98 -

Val Leu Trp Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Gly Pro Phe Leu Phe Leu 165 170 Arg Ala Arg Val Leu Val Thr Arg Arg Arg Val Arg Ala Leu Ile Ala 145 150

Val Gly Val Glu Gln Asp Pro Gly Ile Ser Val Val Pro Gly Leu Asn 180 185 190

S

Gly Thr Ala Arg Ile Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser Pro Pro Leu 195 200 205

Trp Leu Ser Arg Ala Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Ser Gly Pro Glu Thr 210 215 220

Gln Leu Gly Ala Leu Arg Val Met Leu Trp Val Thr Thr Ala Tyr Phe 245 250 Ala Glu Ala Ala Ala Leu Phe Ser Arg Glu Cys Arg Pro Ser Pro Ala 225 230 230 235

Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ile Gly Arg

ᅜ

Arg Glu Arg Gly His Arg Gln Thr Lys Arg Val Leu Leu Val Val Val 290 Glu Leu Trp Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro Leu Arg Gly Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly 275 280 285

Leu Ala Phe Ile Ile Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe His Val Gly Arg Ile Ile 305 310 315

20

Tyr Ile Asn Thr Glu Asp Ser Arg Met Met Tyr Phe Ser Gln Tyr Phe 325 330 335

Asn Ile Val Ala Leu Gln Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ser Ile Asn Pro

Ile Leu Tyr Asn Leu Ile Ser Lys Lys Tyr Arg Ala Ala Ala Phe Lys 355 360 365

Leu Leu Ala Arg Lys Ser Arg Pro Arg Gly Phe His Arg Ser Arg 370 375 Asp Thr Ala Gly Glu Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Asp Thr Val Gly 385 390 395

8

Tyr Thr Glu Thr Ser Ala Asn Val Lys Thr Met Gly
405

(132) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:

႘

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

PCT/US99/24065

- 99 -

908 TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:131:

CTGTGCCGCC CGGGGGCGCC TCTCCTCAAC AGCAGCAGTG TGGGCAACCT CAGCTGCGAG ATGGAGCTGC TAAAGCTGAA CCGGAGCGTG CAGGGAACCG GACCCGGGCC GGGGGCTTCC

10 CCCCCTCGCA TTCGCGGAGC CGGGACACGA GAATTGGAGC TGGCCATTAG AATCACTCTT TACGCAGTGA TCTTCCTGAT GAGCGTTGGA GGAAATATGC TCATCATCGT GGTCCTGGGA

2 CTGAGCCGCC GCCTGAGGAC TGTCACCAAT GCCTTCCTCC TCTCACTGGC AGTCAGCGAC 300 ATCTITEGCA CCGTCATCIG CAAGGCGGIT TCCTACCICA TGGGGGIGIC TGIGAGIGIG CTCCTGCTGG CTGTGGCTTG CATGCCCTTC ACCCTCCTGC CCAATCTCAT GGGCACATTC

20 TCCACGCTAA GCCTCGTGGC CATCGCACTG GAGCGATATA GCGCCATCTG CCGACCACTG CAGGCACGAG TGTGGCAGAC GCGCTCCCAC GCGGCTCGCG TGATTGTAGC CACGTGGCTG

25 CTGTCCGGAC TACTCATGGT GCCCTACCCC GTGTACACTG TCGTGCAACC AGTGGGGCCT CGTGTGCTGC AGTGCGTGCA TCGCTGGCCC AGTGCGCGGG TCCGCCAGAC CTGGTCCGTA

CIGCIGCTIC IGCICTIGIT CTICATCCCA GGIGIGGITA IGGCCGIGGC CTACGGGCTI
720

ATCTCTCGCG AGCTCTACTT AGGGCTTCGC TTTGACGGCG ACAGTGACAG CGACAGCCAA AGCAGGGTCC GAAACCAAGG CGGGCTGCCA GGGGCTGTTC ACCAGAACGG GCGTTGCCGG

30

35 CCTGAGACTG GCGCGGTTGG CAAAGACAGC GATGGCTGCT ACGTGCAACT TCCACGTTCC

COGCCTOCCC TOGACCTGAC GCCCTGACG CCTCCTGGGC CGGGATCCGG CTCCCGGCCC

ACCCAGGCCA AGCTGCTGGC TAAGAAGCGC GTGAAACGAA TGTTGCTGGT GATCGTTGTG

CTITITITIC TGTGITGGIT GCCAGITIAI AGTGCCAACA CGTGGCGCGC CTITGAIGGC 1080 S

CCGGGTGCAC ACCGAGCACT CTCGGGTGCT CCTATCTCCT TCATTCACTT GCTGAGCTAC 1140 GCCTCGGCCT STGTCAACCC CCTGGTCTAC TGCTTCATGC ACCGTCGCTT TCGCCAGGCC 1200

CCCGAIGAGG ACCTICCTAC ICCCICCAIT GCTICGCIGI CCAGGCTIAG CIACACCACC IGCCTGGAAA CITGCGCTCG CIGCTGCCC CGGCCTCCAC GAGCTCGCCC CAGGGCTCTT 2

ATCAGCACAC TGGGCCCTGG CTGA

2

(133) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:132:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 447 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS:
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

8

MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:132:

Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser 20 30 Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly 1 $_{\rm 1}$

52

Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly 35 \$40\$

Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile 50 Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly 70 75 75 80

39

Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu 85 90

35

Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu

WO 00/22131

- 101 -

110

Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys 115

Leu val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu 150 145 Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser 130

Gln Ala Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val 11e Val 175 Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr 180

9

Thr Val Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg 195

Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu 235 Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Leu 210

2

Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp 245

Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala 260

ឧ

Val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys 275 285

Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu 290 Asp

22

Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu Thr 310 325 Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pa 315

Val 11e Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala 340

8

Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser 365

val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys 370

35

Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala 385

PCT/US99/24065

- 102 -

Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Arg

Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp 420 Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser 425 430

Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr 435 Leu Gly Pro Gly

S

(134) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:133:

- Œ SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 1014 base pairs
- 909 TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single
- TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:133:

23 20 5 ઝ ATGAACAGCA CATGIATIGA AGAACAGCAI GACCIGGAIC ACIAITIGII ICCCAIIGII AGCACAGCAT TCCTCACCTG CATTGCCGTT GATCGGTATT TGGCTGTTGT CTACCCTTTG TACATETTIG TGATTATAGT CAGCATTCCA GCCAATATTG GATCTCTGTG TGTGTCTTTC ATCTGTAACC GGAAAGTCTA CCAAGCTGTG CGGCACAATA AAGCCACGGA AAACAAGGAA GATGCCGAAA AGTCTAATTT TACTTTATGC TATGACAAAT ACCCTTTAGA GAAATGGCAA TIGGAAACCA TCITCAAIGC IGICAIGTIG IGGGAAGAIG AAACAGIIGI IGAAIATIGC AAGTTTTTTT TCCTAAGGAC AAGAAGATTT GCACTCATGG TCAGCCTGTC CATCTGGATA ACTITCICIC CIGCCTIGIG CAAAGGGAGI GCIITICICA IGIACAIGAA IITIIIACAGC TTACTCTATG CATTAACTCT CCCTTTATGG ATTGATTATA CTTGGAATAA AGACAACTGG CTGCAAGCAA AGAAGGAAAG TGAACTAGGA ATTTACCTCT TCAGTTTGTC ACTATCAGAT ATGTGGAATA TATTAAAATT CTGCACTGGG AGGTGTAATA CATCACAAAG ACAAAGAAAA CACAGCAATT CTGGGAAGCG AACTTACACA ATGTATAGAA TCACGGTTGC ATTAACAAGT AAGAAGAAA TCAAAAAAACT ACTIGTCAGC ATCACAGITA CITITGTCIT AIGCITTACT ATCAACCTCA ACTIGITCAG GACGIGIACA GGCIAIGCAA TACCITIGGI CACCAICCIG CCCTTTCATG TGATGTTGCT GATTCGCTGC ATTTTAGAGC ATGCTGTGAA CTTCGAAGAC CGCATACTTT CTGTGTCTAC AMAAGATACT ATGGAATTAG AGGTCCTTGA GTAG TTAAATTGTG TTGCTGATCC AATTCTGTAC TGTTTTGTTA CCGAAACAGG AAGATATGAT 1014 120 540 420 360 300 240 180 900 780 720 660 600 480 60

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

- 103 -

(135) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:134:

- Ξ SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: LENGTH: 337 amino acids

S

- (A) LENGTH: 337 amino
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not rele TOPOLOGY: not relevant
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:134:

5 Met Asn Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Glu Gln His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu 5

Pro

Ile Gly Ser Leu 35 Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu

ᅜ Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe 50 Trp Ile Asp Tyr Thr 70 Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Tyr Ala 55 Trp 75 Asn Lys Asp Asn Trp 92T

Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu 65 Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met 85 90 95

20

Asn Phe Tyr Ser s Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg

Ϋ́ Leu Ala Val Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg 115 120 125

Arg Phe Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile

25

Phe 145 Asn Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys 150 155

Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu 165 170 175

30

Glu Lys drī Gin Ile Asn Leu Asn Leu Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Gly Tyr 180 185 190

I1e Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Asn Arg Lys Val Tyr Gln 195 200 205

35 Ala Val Arg His Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Lys Glu Lys Lys Arg Ile 210 225 220

PCT/US99/24065 WO 00/22131

- 104 -

Thr 240 Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Glu His Ala Val 245 Phe Val Leu Cys Phe 235 Ser Ile Thr Val Thr 230 Lys Leu Leu Val Pro Phe His Val

Tyr Ser Leu Asn Cys Val Ala Asp Pro Ile 280 Asn Phe Glu Asp His Ser Asn Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Tyr Thr Met 260 Arg Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Thr 275

S

Lys 320 Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Met Trp Asn Ile 290 Arg Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Lys Asp Thr Met Glu Leu Glu Val Leu 325 Leu Lys Phe Cys Thr Gly Arg Cys Asn Thr Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg 305 Leu

2

gJn

2

(136) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:135:

LENGTH: 999 base pairs STRANDEDNESS: single SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: TYPE: nucleic acid **3 9 9 9** Ξ

2

MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (i.i)

TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:135:

AIGGIGAACT CCACCCACCG IGGGAIGCAC ACTICICIGC ACCICIGGAA CCGCAGCAGI 60 TACAGACTGC ACAGCAATGC CAGTGAGTCC CTTGGAAAAG GCTACTCTGA TGGAGGGTGC 120 25

TACGAGCAAC TITITIGICIC ICCTGAGGIG ITIGIGACIC IGGGIGICAI CAGCIIGIIG 180 20 GAGAATATCT TAGTGATTGT GGCAATAGCC AAGAACAAGA ATCTGCATTC ACCCATGTAC 240 TTTTCATCT GCAGCTTGGC TGTGGCTGAT ATGCTGGTGA GCGTTTCAAA TGGATCAGAA

ACCATTATCA TCACCCTATT AAACAGTACA GATACGGATG CACAGAGTTT CACAGTGAAT 360 32

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

ATTGATAATG TCATTGACTC GGTGATCTGT AGCTCCTTGC TTGCATCCAT TTGCAGCCTG

CTITCAAIIG CAGIGGACAG GIACTITACI AICIICIAIG CICTCCAGIA CCAIAACAII

ATGACAGTTA AGCGGGTTGG GATCAGCATA AGTTGTATCT GGGCAGCTTG CACGGTTTCA

GGCAITTIGI ICAICAITIA CICAGAIAGI AGIGCIGICA ICAICIGCCI CAICACCAIG 600

ITCITCACCA TGCTGGCTCT CATGGCTTCT CTCTATGTCC ACATGTTCCT GATGGCCAGG 660 2 CTICACATTA AGAGGATTGC TGTCCTCCCC GGCACTGGTG CCATCCGCCA AGGTGCCAAT ATGAAGGGAA AAATTACCTT GACCATCCTG ATTGGCGTCT TTGTTGTCTG CTGGGCCCCA TICITICETICE ACTIDATATI CIACATETET TGICCICAGA AICCAIATIG IGIGIGETIC 2 AFGECTCACT ITAACTIGIA ICTCAIACIG AICAIGIGIA AITCAAICAI CGAICCTCIG 900

AITIAIGCAC ICCGGAGICA AGAACIGAGG AAAACCIICA AAGAGAICAI CIGIIGCIAI 960 20

(137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:

CCCCTGGGAG GCCTTTGTGA CTTGTCTAGC AGAIALTAA 999

(A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: Ξ

23

TYPE: amino acid

TOPOLOGY: not relevant STRANDEDNESS:

MOLECULE TYPE: protein

SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136: (x;) 39

Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Trp $_{\rm 15}$

Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly 20 30 Asn Arg Ser

Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gly Cys Tyr Glu Gln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro 35 40 35

- 106 -

Val 65 g) u Ile Val Val Phe Val Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Glu Asn Ile Leu Ala Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Asn Leu His Ser Pro Met Tyr 70 80

Asn Gly Ser Glu Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu 85 105

Phe

Phe

Ile

Cys

Val Ser Val

Ser

Asp Ala Gln Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val

Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala

Met: Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ala Ala 170

2

Val

Asp

Arg

Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Gln

Tyr His Asn Ile

сув Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala 190

Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met 200 205

20

Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys

Arg 225 Met Lys Gly Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn Lys Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val

Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro 260 265 270

GlnAsn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys Phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu

8

Arg Ser Gln Glu Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys 305 310 Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu 290 295 300 Glu Ile Ile Cys cys

Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Tyr 325

35

(138) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:137:

WO 00/22131

- 107 -

PCT/US99/24065

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:137:

GCCAATATGA AGGGAAAAAT TACCTTGACC ATC 33

<u></u> (137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:138:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

Ð LENGTH: 31 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid STRANDEDNESS: single

9 0 TOPOLOGY: linear

7

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:138:

CTCCTTCGGT CCTCCTATCG TTGTCAGAAG T

20 (140) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:139:

(; SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

90 STRANDEDNESS: single TOPOLOGY: linear

25

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:

GTAGACCTAA TCGGCAACTC CATGGTCATT TTGGCTGTGA CGAAGAACAA GAAGCTCCGG CCATACCCTT TGATGCTGCA TGCCATGTCC ATTGGGGGCT GGGATCTGAG CCAGTTACAG AATTCTGGCA ACATCTTCGT GGTCAGTCTC TCTGTGGCCG ATATGCTGGT GGCCATCTAC CCAGAATACC CACCGGCTCT AATCATCTTT ATGTTCTGCG CGATGGTTAT CACCATCGTT ATGGGGCCCA CCCTAGCGGT TCCCACCCCC TATGGCTGTA TTGGCTGTAA GCTACCCCAG 300 240 180 120 60

TGCCAGATGG TCGGGTTCAT CACAGGGCTG AGTGTGGTCG GCTCCATCTT CAACATCGTG

360

GCAATCGCTA TCAACCGTTA CTGCTACATC TGCCACAGCC TCCAGTACGA ACGGATCTTC

AGTGTGCGCA ATACCTGCAT CTACCTGGTC ATCACCTGGA TCATGACCGT CCTGGCTGTC CIGCCCAACA IGIACATIGG CACCAICGAG TACGAICCIC GCACCIACAC CIGCAICTIC

WO 00/22131

(C) STRANDEDNESS: (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

540 900 99 720 780 840 900

AACTATCTGA ACAACCCTGT CTTCACTGTT ACCATCGTCT GCATCCACTT CGTCCTCCCT

CICCICATCG IGGGITICIG CIACGIGAGG AICIGGACCA AAGIGCIGGC GGCCCGIGAC CCIGCAGGGC AGAATCCIGA CAACCAACII GCIGAGGIIC GCAAITIICI AACCAIGIII GIGALCITICC ICCICITIGC AGIGIGCIGG IGCCCIAICA ACGIGCICAC IGICITGGIG

480

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:140:

Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Pro Tyr Gly Cys Ile Gly Cys $_{\rm 1}$ $_{\rm 1}$

Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Val Amp Leu Ile Gly Asn Ser Met Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe Met Phe 25 30

2

TICATAGCCI ACTICAACAG CIGCCICAAC GCIGIGAICI ACGGGCICCI CAAIGAGAAI

GCTGTCAGTC CGAAGGAGAT GGCAGGCAAG AICCCCAACT GGCTTTAICT IGCAGCCTAC

Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn 50 60

lle Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr 65

Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu 85

2

Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val 100

Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys 115

8

Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Glu Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn 130 Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val 145 Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyn

52

Thr Cys lle Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Thr lle 180 Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Fro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr \$205\$ Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln 210

3

Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Val Arg Asn Phe Leu Thr Met Phe 225

Val ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu 245

35

1020 1080 1140 1200 1260 1320 1380 1440 1500 1560 1620 1680 1740 1842 960 GCTGACCTTC CTGACCCTAC TGTAGTCACT ACCAGTACCA ATGATTACCA TGATGTCGTG 1800 CATGCTCGCG ACCAAGCTCG TGAACAAGAC CGTGCCCATG CCTGTCCTGC TGTGGAGGAA ACTACCAGCC ACCCTAAGCC CGCTGCTGCT GACAACCCTG AGCTCTCTGC CTCCCATTGC CCCGAGATCC CTGCCATTGC CCACCCTGTG TCTGACGACA GTGACCTCCC TGAGTCGGCC GECCTCATCA GTGATATTCG TGAGATGCAG GAGGCCCGTA CCCTGGCCCG CGCCCGTGCC ACCCCGATGA ATGTCCGGAA TGTTCCATTA CCTGGTGATG CTGCAGCTGG CCACCCCGAC CGIGCCICIG GCCACCCIAA GCCCCAIICC AGAICCICCI CIGCCIAICG CAAAICIGCC TCTACCCACC ACAAGTCTGT CTTTAGCCAC TCCAAGGCTG CCTCTGGTCA CCTCAAGCCT GTCTCTGGCC ACTCCAAGCC TGCCTCTGGT CACCCCAAGT CTGCCACTGT CTACCCTAAG CCTGCCTCTG TCCATTTCAA GGGTGACTCT GTCCATTTCA AGGGTGACTC TGTCCATTTC AAGCCTGACT CTGTTCATTT CAAGCCTGCT TCCAGCAACC CCAAGCCCAT CACTGGCCAC CATGICICIO CIGGCAGCCA CICCAAGICI GCCIICAGIG CIGCCACCAG CCACCCIAAA 20 CCCATCAAGC CAGCTACCAG CCATGCTGAG CCCACCACTG CTGACTATCC CAAGCCTGCC TCTAGCCCTG CCGCTGGGCC CACCAAGCCT GCTGCCAGCC AGCTGGAGTC TGACACCATC ITCCGAAGAG AATACTGGAC CATCTTCCAT GCTATGCGGC ACCCTATCAT ATTCTTCCCT GITGITGAIG ITGAAGAIGA ICCTGAIGAA AIGGCIGIGI GA 2 25 9

(141) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:140:

SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: Ξ

(A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid

- 109 -

- 110 -

Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro 265 270 Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys \$275\$

Asn

Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Glu Asn Phe Arg Arg Glu 290 295 300

Tyr Trp Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Pro 305 310 315

Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Glu Met Gln Glu Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala 325 330 335 Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Gln Ala Arg Glu Gln Asp Arg Ala 340 345 350

His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val 355

Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly $370 \hspace{1cm} 375 \hspace{1cm} 380$

ᅜ

His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala 385 390 395 Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ala Ser Gly
410
415

His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro
420 425 430

20

Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly $435 \ \ \, 440 \ \ \, 445$

Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His 465 470 470

His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Ser Ala Ala Thr

30

Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Glu Pro Thr 500 510

Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala 515 520

Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Asp Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Ser Ala Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Glu Ile Pro 530 535

35

WO 00/22131 PCT/US99/24065

-1111 -

Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Glu 565 570 575

Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser 580 580

Thr Asn Asp Tyr His Asp Val Val Val Val Asp Val Glu Asp Asp Pro

Asp Glu Met Ala Val 610

5 (142) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:141:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:141:

20 25 GTAGACCTAA TCGGCAACTC CATGGTCATT TTGGCTGTGA CGAAGAACAA GAAGCTCCGG GTGATCTTCC TCCTCTTTGC AGTGTGCTGG TGCCCTATCA ACGTGCTCAC TGTCTTGGTG AGTGTGCGCA ATACCTGCAT CTACCTGGTC ATCACCTGGA TCATGACCGT CCTGGCTGTC AATTCTGGCA ACATCTTCGT GGTCAGTCTC TCTGTGGCCG ATATGCTGGT GGCCATCTAC CCAGAATACC CACCGGCTCT AATCATCTTT ATGTTCTGCG CGATGGTTAT CACCATCGTT ATGGGGCCCA CCCTAGCGGT TCCCACCCCC TATGGCTGTA TTGGCTGTAA GCTACCCCAG AACTATCTGA ACAACCCTGT CTTCACTGTT ACCATCGTCT GCATCCACTT CGTCCTCCCT CTGCCCAACA TGTACATTGG CACCATCGAG TACGATCCTC GCACCTACAC CTGCATCTTC GCAATCGCTA TCAACCGTTA CTGCTACATC TGCCACAGCC TCCAGTACGA ACGGATCTTC TGCCAGATGG TCGGGTTCAT CACAGGGCTG AGTGTGGTCG GCTCCATCTT CAACATCGTG CCATACCCTT TGATGCTGCA TGCCATGTCC ATTGGGGGCCT GGGATCTGAG CCAGTTACAG CTCCTCATCG TGGGTTTCTG CTACGTGAGG ATCTGGACCA AAGTGCTGGC GGCCCGTGAC GCTGTCAGTC CGAAGGAGAT GGCAGGCAAG ATCCCCAACT GGCTTTATCT TGCAGCCTAC CCTGCAGGGC AGAATCCTGA CAACCAACTT GCTGAGGTTC GCAATAAACT AACCATGTTT 240 660 780 720

	707000111
	ξ
WO 00/27131	00000

		•
•		1
÷		4
	1	

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

-113-

Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn 50 ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr 65 75 80 Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu 85 95 Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val 100 Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val 145 Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Arg Pro Ala Gly Gln 210 Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Glu Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn 130 Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr 11e Gly Thr 11e Glu Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr 175 Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Thr Ile 180 Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr 195 205 Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Val Arg Asn Lys Leu Thr Met Phe 225 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu 245 Asn Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys 275 Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Glu Asn Phe Arg Arg Glu 290 Tyr Trp Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Ser 310 Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Glu Met Gln Glu Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala 325 Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Gln Ala Arg Glu Gln Asp Arg Ala Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Prd 260 2 12 2 22 8 35

	ALC COLFFERENCE	50 S 3131

- 114 -

PCT/US99/24065

345 350

340

His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val $355\,$

Pro Len Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly 370 375 380

His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala 385 390 395

Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ala Ser Gly 405 410

ü

His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro 420 425 430

5

Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Ala 435 440 445

Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser
450
455
460
Val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His
465
470
475

5

His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Asn Ala Ala Thr 485 490

Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Glu Pro Thr 500 505

20

Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala 515 520

Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Glu Ile Pro 530 535 540

Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Asp Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Ser Ala 545 550 550 550 Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Gln Leu Glu 565 570 575

Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser 580

30

Thr Asn Asp Tyr His Asp Val Val Val Val Asp Val Glu Asp Asp Pro 595

30

999

STRANDEDNESS: single TOPOLOGY: linear

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

ü

LENGTH: 29 base pairs TYPE: nucleic acid

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

Asp Glu Met Ala Val 610

35

(144) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:143:

WO 00/22131

- II:

PCT/US99/24065

23 20 5 5 GCTGAGGTTC GCAATAAACT AACCATGTTT GTG TTAGATATCG GGGCCCACCC TAGCGGT CTCCTTCGGT CCTCCTATCG TTGTCAGAAG T (146) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:145: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:144: (145) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144: (147) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146: (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:145: (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143: (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic) (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

PCT/US99/24065

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

GGTACCCCCA CAGCCATTTC ATCAGGATC